

Mária Kováčová

TOUCHES OF HEAVEN

Part 1

I, Mária Kováčová, am writing this book
as mandated by our Lord Jesus Christ

DEVOTION

My beloved Jesus

I, poor servant Mária, am writing this book as You told to my husband on 19th July 2015 during pilgrimage to Gaboltov, in the chapel in front of the tabernacle:

“May Barlička¹ note down everything.”

Jesus, guide me through this writing, enlighten me with Holy Spirit, give me strength to handle this all and note this down in a way that all people reading this book may dissipate with love towards you, my dear Jesus and never desire anything than being with You.

This book I devote You, my beloved Savior and to Your beloved Mommy.

I love both of You so much and in deep of my heart I wish that all people in the world love You, that they turn away from sins and understand how amazing this grace from God is, that You, Jesus, came because You love us, with such beautiful deed, only to salvage us and shepherd us back to You.

Eucharistic Jesus, my love, my entirety, my joy. May this book be for the praise and glory of God, and may it serve to convert sinners.

My dear Mommy, Blessed Virgin Mary, I dedicate this work, which I write, to your Immaculate Heart, and I ask you to beg graces required for this.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, I love You and I desire nothing else but people to love You.

Your servant Mária

(Barlička)

¹ Jesus is calling Mária as „Barlička“ which means „little crutch“ – meant as someone who gives help and support to husband Valentín.

Introduction

This book brings us in exciting way into mysterious world of mystics from apparition of Virgin Mary in Turzovka², through apparition of our Lord Jesus to my husband Valentin and apparition to our almost 5 years old granddaughter Viktorka.

It deals with mission that my husband got from our Lord Jesus to establish The Society of Friends of the Eucharist and to expand it into the whole world, so reverence of Eucharist is deepened. It reveals great mystery of God about heavenly kingdom which our Lord Jesus decided to reveal through little granddaughter. This mystery was revealed to her by Blessed Virgin Mary.

Reasons why this happened are best explained by our Lord Jesus to Valentin:

“The Church is in a terrible state. It loses many members every day. It has nothing to offer to people any more, how to attract them. Christians throw their white shirts, which they received at baptism, into the closet or straight away into the rubbish. They lost motivation to wash them. You’re just my messenger who should show them that it’s worth being a Christian, that it’s important that they take those shirts out of the closet, start wearing them and cleaning them regularly. You will tell them things that no one has ever said. You will tell them about the heavenly kingdom, the goal to which every soul should be directed. About how does it look like, how is life there, how a human soul should get there, and what happens to a person after death. You will show them how important is the life on Earth for eternal life. As you people say: As you make your bed, so you must lie on it, and I will just add: How is one ready, one will receive accordingly. Your main mission is to show people the purpose of their lives – the kingdom of heaven and eternal life. The Society of Friends of the Eucharist is only a means how to get to this goal, but how they will be rewarded depends on the life they have led on Earth. ”

² In 1958 in Turzovka (Slovakia) – Zivčáková, Matúš Lašut had an apparition of Virgin Mary of Lourdes.

<https://www.zivcakova.sk/>

Years 2010 – 2015

It all began five years ago in Turzovka, place that is so beautiful and peaceful, where you can feel strong presence of merciful God and Heavenly Mother, despite that it is place that has so little attention.

It was May 2010 when couple of days before visiting I heard in my heart and soul voice of Mother of God. It was great calling of Virgin Mary of Turzovka, who was loved as well by my grandmother. My grandmother kept telling me during her life that I should at least once in a lifetime visit this blessed place. This calling was so strong, that I told my husband Valentin that we have to go there because when I stop thinking about that I hear that calling immediately in my heart again. So, then we went there in May together with our daughter who was barren for this unforgettable pilgrimage. Because we have never been there, we did not know that we can get there through Korňa³. We parked our car directly in Turzovka and walked through the forest using the same path as Matúš Lašut was taking. It was very long and difficult journey. From far away we could hear that the Holy Mass already started, and it was certain that we are not be able to make it on time to engage fully and properly. We were very sad because of that and participated as we could while walking. Eventually we realized that we were engaged at the celebration of the Eucharist. When we arrived at the place where is chapel and stood aside in order not to disturb, my daughter said to me: „Mum, statue of Virgin Mary is looking at us with glaring eyes.“ I looked there and it really was as she told me. We were very delighted that Mother of God is not upset with us because of being late and that she rewarded us and let us see her beautiful eyes. Suddenly we noticed that Virgin Mary is smiling at us and is actually alive. She had her hands outstretched towards us and we were so joyful that we did not know what to do. Only my husband did not see her, and he was sad about that. I cheered him up that she smiled at him as well and she had a reason for that. Full of impressions we came back home and there was another surprise. Dead rose tree in our garden, which did not blossom for many years, was full of flowers. We counted all flowers and buds and total count of them was 150. They were very peculiar as they were in different colors. We understood it in a way that Virgin Mary wants us to pray rosary. We immediately started to do so. From this occasion our life completely changed. Suddenly we started to see everything differently. We went through the conversion and did not desire anything but God and to pray a lot. Our whole sinful life up to now was projected. Several times we did general confession because we always forgot to confess something. Suddenly we felt great love towards Jesus in Eucharist. We bought books, biographies of various saints and started to visit Jesus in Eucharist after the holy mass or during Eucharistic adoration. We realized how much we love our Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary and how happy we are. But we as well realized that we are alone in front of tabernacle and very few people come to visit Jesus. Everyone is running away after holy mass or people are

³ Korňa is neighbouring village to Turzovka through which you get to place of apparition of Virgin Mary to Matúš Lašut.

already in church talking about everything but not about God. So, then we said to ourselves with my husband that we will constantly visit Jesus to make him at least a little bit happier. Time was passing by like this and nothing extraordinary happened. But then I again heard in my heart calling from Virgin Mary of Turzovka: " You have to come on Sunday to Turzovka." I told it to my husband, but he could not quite understand that as weather forecast was bad and flooding was expected. Therefore, naturally he was worried. But Virgin Mary kept calling me and was telling my heart: "Tell your husband not to be afraid. I will be with you. I will protect you. You will make it. So, we again departed as well with our daughter to this beautiful place of amazing memories and believed that we will really make it. Journey was very difficult for my husband as we were going through one cloudburst to the another and it was raining so heavily that wipers couldn't catch up, but thanks to our heavenly Mommy we made it. All the way we prayed to Her with my daughter, asking for help. She guided us to Korňa where we got to the parking place at the forest and from there we walked to the chapel. When we arrived, there were only few people so we could not understand why Virgin Mary wanted us here. Suddenly from talking to others we found out, that there will be funeral of Matúš Lašut. Then we understood that Mother of God wanted us to be part of farewell with this visionary. Our joy was enormous. Even sun was shining suddenly so we thanked to God and to Virgin Mary for this big grace to be here at such significant event. It was 15th August 2010, Feast of the Assumption of the Virgin Mary.

In September our daughter Majka told me: „Mom, something strange happened to me. I was standing and behind me I heard voice of Virgin Mary. She told me: „**Majka, come to Turzovka and wash your belly with my water, you will have baby.**” And we did so. We came to Turzovka, Majka cleaned her belly with the water and was delighted. But nothing else happened. End of April 2012 when my husband prayed rosary in the evening for her blessing, suddenly Virgin Mary appeared in front of him with baby in her hands. She was wearing white dress. She smiled at Valentín, outstretched her hand and send the baby through air to him. It only took a moment. He woke me up and said: "Majka will have a baby". Virgin Mary was here with me and brought the baby to me." He as well got revelation that baby will be born on his birthday, that it will be his gift. And it happened exactly like this. 6th February 2013 Viktória Mária was born to our barren daughter after almost 9 years of marriage.

Once, during the night around midnight strong light woken up my husband. When he opened his eyes, again Virgin Mary was standing next to the bed. She was wearing white dress and blue coat, from her both hands were radiating strong light falling onto him. Valentín started to ask for graces for our whole family, for each member individually, nothing else came to his mind at that moment. He was very unsettled and while he was asking, light was slowly fading away and then completely disappeared together with Heavenly Mother.

Our life slowly went on. After some time, my husband started to have problems with his eyes. Initially he thought that it is some inflammation, but diagnosis was worse. Wet form of AMD⁴. He started to pray and asking God to heal him, because ending of this disease is very sad, blindness. Once, when he was praying in the evening for his recovery, he heard velvet voice of a man: „**You do not need eyesight, you will see with your heart.**“ He understood that it is Will of God and he stopped asking for it. He put up with that and adhered even more to Jesus. We continued to visit tabernacle and the Sacrament of the Altar when one day during adoration Jesus appeared to Valentín and said: „Do you want my Heart? I am giving it to you.“ He was holding his Hearth in his hands, outstretched them and send it to him. Gods Hearth flied through the air and hit my husband’s chest. He felt strong heat and was extremely happy. He revealed to me that all the time when we were in adorations, he was asking Jesus to give him bit of his Heart. And Jesus did it. Jesus heard his prayer. For my husband it was such a deep experience that for very long time he was talking about it and his happiness was infinite.

In the meantime, interesting things happened to me as well. During the night I had a dream with saint Therese of Lisieux. She was approximately 8 years old, and she was smiling at me. Other times Jesus visited me in my dreams. He was wearing white tunic; he sits down next to me and was looking into the distance. When I woke up, I was very excited. Once I was visited in my dreams by very great saint. He was old and he was wearing ceremonial clothes. I had an impression that he is bishop. I found myself with husband in some chapel where on the walls there were 5 tabernacles. First was golden, second silver and every one of them was beautifully excelling in their own ways. Saint told me: „**Come closer to me, I will tell you something.**“ And he started to speak: „**I am very old and I can’t take care anymore of so many tabernacles.**” He really was very old. He had longer wavy hair, long white beard, and darling face of an old man. He was constantly smiling at me and continued: „**From now on you will take care of one of them.**” I replied to him: „I? I am not worthy.” But he stopped me immediately while smiling: „**You are worthy, you are worthy. Come, I will show you something.**“ He took me in front of fourth beautiful carved wooden tabernacle decorated with gold and continued: „**From now on you will take care of this one.**” There I understood that I have to visit Jesus everywhere even more often where I will have occasion to do so. So, we started doing it with my husband. Every time when we came to some place where was a church, we went inside and greeted Him. Sometimes we were even lucky and Eucharistic adoration was taking place when we came in. As we started, we are doing this all the time. We pray, we bow down and praise the Lord. Later my husband got to know that old man who was visiting me is saint Athanasius, great admirer of Eucharistic Jesus.

Time was passing until when during the Holy Saturdays Eucharistic adoration at Holy Sepulchre, Jesus revealed to my husband and said: „**Valentín, I chose you for this God’s work. You will**

⁴ Age-related macular degeneration (AMD) is an eye disease that can blur central vision. It happens when aging causes damage to the macula — the part of the eye that controls sharp, straight-ahead vision.

establish The Society of Friends of the Eucharist and you will spread it to the entire world. I have risen because Church is perishing. There is a great crisis of the Church, the greatest since its inception, because its very foundations are falling apart. The crisis of the Church is the crisis of the Eucharist. Believers do not see me in the Eucharist. From now on, I will always talk to you, but it will always be only in adoration before the Sacrament of the Altar or before the Tabernacle. There I will tell you what to do and where and after whom to go. It is my society, my work, you are only my messenger.“

My husband sees Virgin Mary as well during Fatima First Saturdays or during the important holy days. Our Lord Jesus told to my husband that he sees Virgin Mary because he was predestined for this work. Another time He told him other things as well: „**You are my last crusader. You will carry my flag to Golgotha.**” Husband: „Jesus, but there is already a church.” Jesus replied: „**Yes, but flag of my victory is not there.**” Husband thanked to Jesus for everything and asked him how he deserved these graces. Answer was clear: „**Nothing, you did not deserve this. I chose you. I gave those graces to you.**”

Yet another time our Lord told him these words: „**Every human is at the crossroads and need to decide which way to go. Either goes right and chooses Eucharist or goes left and chooses apple of satan. There is nothing in between. Keep this in mind. If you do not choose Eucharist, you choose apple of satan. You either follow Me or you follow satan. Valentín, you will establish with your wife festive book where everyone who wants to enroll in my Society will sign up with full name, year of birth and own signature, because it is contract between Me and the person. Anyone, regardless of race, gender, or religion, who chooses to follow our Lord Jesus is allowed to enter and enroll in the Society. After joining the Society, people of other religions must convert to Catholicism and to take the necessary sacraments. Parents can also enroll small children, who, however, after the 1st Holy Communion or after reaching the age of 10, must personally confirm their consent in a manner as described above. Everyone, who wants to enter is allowed to enter, any soul.**”

During the next revelation Lord Jesus said following words: „**In the book shall be my image as you see me and my major statements. Everyone who enrolls in my Society will be written in my Heart and I will be in his. He will become my friend and I will never deny my friend to my Father. Whoever has me as a friend has everything. This book is my Heart. Protect it and wear it everywhere. Everyone who enrolls in this book will receive a piece of my Heart.**“

Husband once asked Jesus: „Jesus, I am your crusader, but what is the role of my wife in this work? Jesus explained this: „**She is your little crutch (Barlička). She is guided by Holy Spirit. She will accompany you and will take care of secular affairs. You must completely die back to this world, she just partially. You must become the humblest of the humble. You will be crucified by the media, but you must not fight back. You are only allowed to say, that who is without sin, let him cast a stone at us.**”

As I wanted to know more what my role is, Jesus left me a message through my husband: „**Barlička, Barlička. You do not know what a role of a crutch is? If you do not know I will explain it to you. For this work of mine I chose your husband. I always choose little ones, so it is obvious that it is God's work. Your husband is a little one. Little, old, blind. He is my last crusader. His journey is not a journey of fame, but it is journey of crucifixion. He will carry my flag and cross to Golgotha. It will be his Calvary. He will fall as I was falling. But I will help him to get up. They will spit on him, slander, wrongfully accuse him, but I will be with him. His Calvary will be like mine. If you want to know what crutch shall be doing look at my Mommy. My crutch was my Mommy. Do all the time what she was doing. She was always standing next to me, humble and inconspicuous. In the Gospels there is little of Her words. She took care about my secular affairs and followed me till Golgotha, even when I was surrounded by enemies. All my followers from the times of fame flee away and only She and John remained. Your husband too will have his John. Your daughter Majka may take example of Veronica, who despite the enemies handed a scarf and cleaned my bloody face. She should as well clean his father's spitted face. Be careful, by influence of the surroundings, not to add nails into his wounds. Be caring to him as he has my Heart, loving and merciful. Surroundings and evil like to exploit such people. He will erect my flag on Golgotha. Nails are already prepared.**” With Valentín we often have problems that we are unable to solve. Once our Lord Jesus told to us: „**When you come to your best friend with your problem, what will be the answer? It is not my problem or will help you with love? Therefore, Valentín, Barlička, anytime you have some troubles, come to me. I will be glad to listen to you and to help you. I am your best friend.**” From there on we are sorting out even our private problems and ordinary topics with Jesus.

19.7.2015

We took part on pilgrimage to Gaboltov. When we were praying in the chapel in front of tabernacle Jesus 3 times asked my husband: „**Valentín, follow me!**” Husband 3 times replied: " Yes, Lord." Then Jesus continued: „**Valentín, there is no more time. Quickly move out and start my work. May Barlička note down everything. May she document all.**” When we were traveling home from pilgrimage, we stopped in Furča where 24-hour adoration of Eucharist was. We were very surprised that very few people were with Jesus. Jesus said here: „**Not everyone who says that loves me really loves me. Not words but deeds are important. If boy loves his girlfriend, and knows that she awaits him, wouldn't he come?**” To this my husband said to Jesus: „But many people pilgrimage to your Mommy.” Jesus said: „**Yes, I am happy about it, but they completely misinterpret what is her task. Her only goal is to bring people to me. And look here what is the result. Their sacrifices are in vain.**”

24.8.2015

We moved in to Furča to the apartment that Jesus chose for us, close to the church with view on cross and whole town. So, as Jesus wished, we could start establishing The Society of Friends of the Eucharist.

Jesus said: „**From whole world I chose Furča and this church because I found living faith. Society needs to be established already in September. Therefore, you need to visit priest of this parish and you Valentín ask him for permission to speak to the people after Sunday holy masses so you can acquaint them with my work. So, everyone who wants can enter my Society, because anyone who signs in this book will be signed in my heart and I will be in his. Then say: Who has Me as friend has everything. If someone does not see me in the Eucharist does not see me in the life. I will not deny my friend in front of my Father. Without mercy no one will reach my mercy.**”

6.9.2015

After evening holy mass, we visited our priest. Husband told him everything about apparitions of Eucharistic Jesus and that he should establish the Society and spread it into the whole world.

9.9.2015

During Eucharistic adoration Lord Jesus said to my husband that he should invite the priest to consecrate our flat and at this occasion explain him everything in detail once again. That we should welcome him with great love and hospitality and should not be bothered about anything. Our priest accepted the invitation and we agreed that he comes on Sunday 13.9.

12.9.2015

We established the Society of Friends of the Eucharist as Lord Jesus wanted it on the holy day of Virgin Mary. In our hearts we felt unspeakable joy. We were so happy, especially that we are fulfilling God's will and that our Lord is with us.

13.9.2015

Our priest really visited us. He came with deacon in very good mood so we hoped that everything will go well. I prepared lunch and did everything as Jesus bequeathed me: „**Barlička, be like Martha. Do not join the conversation. Only take care of guests.**” And I did so. Husband tried to explain everything once again what Jesus wishes that the Society is great God's work, that he is only messenger and that our Lord asks him for permission to speak next Sunday to the parishioners because there is no time left and it have to start in September. He as well said that Jesus is telling him that if he has doubts, he should go to the tabernacle and there Jesus will give him revelation. Priest recommended another form with which Lord Jesus did not agree and left him private message. The

message we wrote on a paper, put it in envelope and I gave it to the priests' hands in the morning of 14th September after the holy mass.

16.9.2015

Lord Jesus sent us to another priest, father J. Jesus said: „**Go to him, so this God's work will start in September.** So, we went. Father J. was moved with what we told him and agreed with all what Jesus had wished for. We were talking for a long time, then we prayed together and said goodbye with the plan that we will go together for pilgrimage to Czechia to Klášterec nad Orlicí to the grave of Anna Bohuslava Tomanová, first Czech stigmatized mystic where we have opportunity to meet with father W. from Fatima who is big supporter of the Eucharist. Both, father J. and father W. joined Jesus's Society what made us very happy. Almost all pilgrims signed into Jesus's Heart. Our Savior is rejoiced by this and told us to be satisfied as everything goes according to God's plan. Next Sunday 27.9.2015 Valentín spoke in church where additional people became friends of the Eucharist, so demand of Jesus that it starts in September was fulfilled.

5.10.2015

Today Jesus said: „**The Society of Friends of the Eucharist will be large community one day. Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust.**” Lord Jesus said to the husband that we got great patrons who are accompanying us everywhere and helping us. For husband saint apostle Paul and for me saint Catherine of Siena. I remember what husband told me once that during the night there was some young sister, but he did not know who she is and why she stands next to me. Vividly I can remember how in a dream some saint woman said to me: „**When you come to Medjugorje go to the mountain of apparition and kiss that soil.**” I did that but not in a dream but during pilgrimage in Medjugorje. Jesus said to husband that it was Catherine of Siena and that our patrons are always with us and we got them because a great work needs great patrons. Every day we go to the holy mass and afterwards my husband can speak with Lord Jesus in front of the tabernacle. We are every time very much looking forward, He is waiting for us and always He tells us something that hits us. We always thank Him, praise Him, ask for advice and sometimes Jesus only looks at us with love. Husband told me that he sees Jesus also during the holy mass, in a place where tabernacle is located. He is looking with love at all people and if they would see this look, they would understand what kind of love our Lord Jesus is talking. Jesus loves all people with incomprehensible love.

7.10.2015

Jesus gave us message for all members of the Society: „**A spring of living water has gushed out to each of you in your heart. Pour it on your neighbors in your neighborhood and guard it so that it does not dry up to you.**”

13.10.2015

Jesus said to husband that we go for pilgrimage with father J to Cracow, so we registered for it.

21.10.2015

Today Jesus said following words: „**When you want that a soul converts it takes quite a long time. It is necessary to pray, to fast, make sacrifices. Fastest way to convert is entering my Society. Ask for and pray for, that a soul, you want to save, will long for joining my Society.**”

23.10.2015

Lord Jesus gave instructions to husband what to say to pilgrims to Cracow. He said that he is looking forward for everyone and all who are friends of the Eucharist will receive graces as they will ask for, they should just trust Him. He said that if it is in accordance with God's will, He will hear their prayer. He as well said to husband that we should maximize our effort and initiative to strive for getting for Him, into the Society, as many believers as possible. Jesus wants to salvage everyone and help everyone. He loves people very much and wants to have us all in His kingdom.

24.10.2015

Early morning, we arrived in Sanctuary of Divine Mercy in Cracow. Beautiful sun rise was welcoming us, and we felt indescribable feeling of joy in our hearts. We all were looking forward. Accommodation was very pleasant, weather excellent and everywhere we felt presence of our loving God. With Valentín we were very joyful because as well our daughter Majka with her husband Martin and their prayed for child Viktorka, gift from Virgin Mary of Turzovka, were there with us. We got closer to many pilgrims. When they heard about graces that Jesus wants to give them during the Eucharistic adoration, they were very moved. As it was wished by our Lord, we were able to enroll further believers who became friends of the Eucharist, so this pilgrimage was very fruitful.

1.11.2015

We visited father J. He called us because he was invited to Klášterec nad Orlicí to celebrate holy mass as momentarily they did not have any priest. He did not want to go alone so he offered us that we can join him. Of course, we accepted his offer. We took it as God's guidance and in the evening, we bought an overnight train ticket as well with transportation of a car. Father J. said that it is good to have car because we can make a stop in Poděbrady and visit very rare priest, pater F. who is completely paralyzed, and only way how he can communicate are his eyes. When we got there on 6th November 2015, we were welcomed by Mrs. Jaromíra who is taking exemplary care of him. She was very kind. She took us to the room where pater was in the bed, to whom father J. introduced us. When I walked into that room I started to cry. I could not hold my tears because something such painful I never saw before. In the bed was completely motionless man. There was sound of respiratory

ventilation in the room, next to the window was tabernacle and, on the walls, there were pictures of saints. Priest was calm and listened what my husband is telling him about Jesus' Society of friends of the Eucharist. In the house there was as well Mrs. S., another person who is important for this priest. After this visit full of emotions, we went to Klášterec, where in the rectory many interesting people were waiting, one of them Marcel from Slovakia and his friends. Valentín told them everything about Jesus' Society, about graces people can receive, and invited them to sign into the book of the Society if they want to become friends of Jesus and follow Him. In the evening there was holy mass and afterwards adoration for whole night. Next day another people came, and they wanted that husband speaks to them again. Valentín talked to them, and everyone was listening carefully. I then came to everyone in person with the book and explained them what they wanted to know, and people started to sign in.

8.11.2015

Jesus said: „**Valentín, this my work is for salvation of Church and souls. Satan knows that and will do everything to destroy it. He is sending and will send his messengers to you in the skin of wolf and in the skin of sheep. Keep this in mind. Everything that is against this work is from evil. Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust.**”

18.11.2015

Jesus looked at us with love and told to my husband: „**Spread love everywhere and accept everything, even unpleasant, with love as God's will. Be kind to everyone, full of love and do not be angry. Do not care what others say about you, but only do care about to please God. Let your sight be only aimed at me. Never say anything bad about priests and people. Do not analyze sins of the others, do not gossip, do not judge, and do not condemn. Do not grieve about anything and do not bother yourselves if they will not accept you. All you need is my grace.**”

27.11.2015

Jesus said that it is needed to create online book as soon as possible so His work may spread quickly to the whole world. He said that our daughter Majka should look for suitable person, religious and reliable, who knows how to do that, but she should not search through some companies but only through her friends.

28.11.2015

Daughter called me today that she knows some people who are friends of a Mr. P. and that he is making such web pages for quite some time. He is very skilled in that. We called him and arranged a meeting.

29.11.2015

Today we visited young family of Mr. P. Valentín told him everything about his apparitions of Jesus and that our Lord wishes that internet web page is created with electronic book and that it is for Mr. P. great grace for him, as this time he will not work for a person but for God. Mr. P. agreed. He said that he would like to put there some nice prayer. Husband liked that proposal and immediately promised that he will ask Lord Jesus what kind of prayer it should be and that he will ask him to dictate it.

6.12.2015

Valentín asked Jesus what prayer that should be. Jesus smiled and said: **„I should create a prayer for myself? It must spout from your heart. But I will dictate messages for all people.”**

As soon as we came home from church, husband kneeled in front of the cross and prayed. He invoked Holy Spirit and asked for the right words. And prayer was there. This is the prayer: **„My beloved Jesus, with profound humility and love and entirely voluntary I enroll in your Heart, with a firm determination to follow you. Give me the grace and strength to remain in this commitment of mine so that we may meet in the Kingdom of Heaven one day. Amen.”**

Messages which Jesus dictated to my Valentín for all people:

“I turn to you my little ones, who have fallen to the very bottom, and your soul is completely black with sins. For those who are just an unnecessary waste for the rest of society, and no one cares about you. You are important to me and I care about each of you, but most importantly, I will save the most valuable thing you have, your soul. Don't be afraid to come to me and become my friends. Your human friends have disappointed you many times, but I will not, I will always be with you. I will help you get up when you fall, I will wipe your tears when you cry, I will rejoice with you when you are happy. Only with me will you find the true happiness and peace that you have been looking for all your life...”

“I also turn to you who have gained fame, fortune and power, but you have not found true happiness, because you have discovered, as once upon a time the King Solomon, that vanity over vanity and all is vanity, that true happiness flows between your fingers and what remains to you is just a momentary feeling. I am also waiting for you to fill you with true happiness and save your souls for eternity. Don't be afraid to humble yourself in front of God. This is no shame; you will only show your greatness. Your wealth is not important, it will not buy you anything from me, but your soul, that's the most valuable thing you have. Save your soul while there is still time. I'm still waiting...”

“I turn to you who have been carried away by a world without God, and instead of great expectations, you only have emptiness in your soul and a feeling of hopelessness. You have found

that where there is no God, nothing applies, everything is allowed, but instead of luck, you are struck by one blow after another. You wander aimlessly for a lifetime, and you don't see the light at the end of the tunnel. I am also waiting for you so that your life finally gets the right direction and meaning. What is your life compared to eternity? Your life will pass, you won't even notice it. And in the end, whether you believe it or not, one day you will stand in front of me. Happy soul that I welcome: welcome, friend, and how unhappy that I must say: I do not know you. My arms are open to you too..."

"I also turn to you who are sick and helpless. The cross you carry is very heavy. I will help you carry it, to make it easy for you. With me, you will find peace and mental balance with the state you are in. I will heal the most valuable thing you have, your soul, and it is not excluded that if it is my intention, I will also heal your body. You can do it all easier with me. I'm waiting ..."

**"I turn to you who have been carried away by violence and hatred. Evil and violence breed only more violence. It's a vicious circle you can't get out of without love. I like to fill your hearts with this emotion because I care about each of you. With me, you will find what you may have missed since your early childhood. Contact me with confidence, I will not disappoint you. I'm waiting....
"**

"I turn to you who have progressed in faith and works. Remember, the key to the kingdom of heaven is love. You can't get into it without this key. Mercy goes hand in hand with that. Without mercy, no one will attain my mercy. If you have a problem with that, I am here to help you find the true love and mercy. True love is to accept God's will with love. It sounds simple, but it's not easy for a person to fulfill. One cannot do it without God's grace. I am here to give you those graces... "

"I turn to you spiritual fathers at all levels. Support your little ones with respect for the Eucharist, be their role model and example for them in adoration and do not prevent them from coming to me through this Society, because only the person who has me in his heart can truly love me and be faithful to me."

"Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust, that's what I want from you..."

"Whoever has me as a friend has everything."

Jesus added this as well: **"By joining the Society there are following obligations for believers:**

- 1. Visit me at least once a week in the Sacrament of the Altar or at the Tabernacle. If a person is sick or paralyzed, or does not have this opportunity in his area, he should meet with Him and speak in front of the cross at home.**
- 2. At least once a month make good confession in order to be in a state of grace and, so you can receive Holy Communion frequently.**
- 3. Attendance at Holy Mass at least on Sundays and mandatory religious holidays.**

15.12.2015

Jesus mentioned Mrs. E. who lived some years in Italy. He said that he chose her for the Society because Italy is very important for him. He said: **“I wish that she works directly for me to save the Church and souls.” I chose her for you so she can accompany you in this country and translate for you. Give her this message.”**

16.12.2015

Today in my dream Virgin Mary visited me with little Jesus in her hands. In left hand she was holding white lily which she gave me with great love and smiled at me. She was so beautiful and tender that I cannot explain. Then she started to recede until she completely disappeared and then I woke up. Jesus said to husband that she was shown to me as he sees her because I desired that very much.

17.12.2015

Jesus said: **“From now on I will be sending you people, that need help. Be merciful to them and do everything with love.”**

21.12.2015

Valentín was said, because some people did not act as they should and as Jesus wished. As well Mr. P, who should have work on the internet page, was silent. Our Lord told him: **“Man can go against God’s work and God’s plans but cannot ruin them.”**

24.12.2015

Jesus said: **„It is not easy to convert proud people, egoists and hardened hearts.“**

25.12.2015

When we were at the holy mass husband saw Lord Jesus looking at people who after its end were coming to the nativity scene. Everyone was passing by the tabernacle, but no one stopped by. Despite that Jesus was looking at them with great love.

26.12.2015

We were supposed to go with father J. to Medjugorje, but pilgrimage is not taking place. God allowed that too few people signed up. Jesus said: „**You started a fight with biggest enemy that you could have. It is satan. Therefore, do not be surprised when he is attacking from all sides and with all possible ways. You will not go to Medjugorje, you will go there in right time. Now plan a trip to Poděbrady. Ask Marcel to go with you to visit pater F. and Mrs. Jaromíra. It is necessary.**”

28.12.2015

Lord Jesus spoke to husband with these words: „**You chose way of the cross and to that belongs physical and mental suffering. Follow me and trust me.**” Valentín said: „May your will happen Lord.”

29.12.2015

Marcel announced that he will visit us. Marcel is very sympathetic and religious person. Lord Jesus instructed Valentín on what to tell him. Mainly that he does not forget to explain what it means love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust. As well reminded him to tell him about experience from student times from Hermitage Museum of Saint Petersburg, which he keeps in his memories. It is painting of Penitent Magdalene from Titian (1565).

Jesus said: „**In times when Titian was painting this he was in the state of repentant sinner. This picture represents state of his soul. It is dearest piece in God’s eyes from all artworks. All of you should repent like this. In this state I like you the most.**”

30.12.2015

Marcel visited us with friend Peter, son, and Michal, who wants to become a priest. Visit was fruitful.

YEAR 2016

1.1.2016

I asked about red string that some people are wearing on their wrists. Jesus said: „**Red strings that people are wearing is satan’s work to make fun of me, humiliate me and show me that people are capable of exchanging me for ordinary string.**”

5.1.2016

Jesus said: „**It is necessary to go to Poděbrady.**”

6.1.2016

I forgot to mention one very important thing. Already quite a long, actually from our conversion we started to pray the rosary of the Holy Wounds. Later it came to my mind, better say, I was enlightened by Holy Spirit that we pray it as novena⁵, 7 times a day for nine days. We do it like this all the time, when we are praying for conversion of specific soul, someone’s recovery or for any other intention. From there on, anytime Valentín is asking for help for someone who asks for help, for us, or when we have some problem, Jesus is saying: „**Pray novena to the Holy Wounds.**” Later Jesus added: „**When I say pray novena, I always mean novena to the Holy Wounds. But when I say you need to make a great sacrifice, you need to make 10 novenas for 90 days in a way that after each novena you offer a Holy Mass.**” On this occasion I can mention a miracle that happened to our younger daughter Anna in connection to this rosary. One friend of her from a catholic portal wrote her that she has problems with her son and does not know what to do. Daughter sent her email message to pray the rosary of the Holy Wounds. When she sent the email, she wanted to check it afterwards and found out that it that message complete rosary was written in there (she never did it) including promises of this rosary. When husband asked how that was possible, Jesus said: „**I told you that I will do miracles too.**”

11.1.2016

We should invite Mrs. E. to our place to Furča.

14.1.2016

Marcel arranged that they would accept us in Poděbrady.

15.1.2016

Marcel prepared interesting program for us for whole weekend. Besides visit in Poděbrady he arranged various meetings. He waited for us at the station from where he took us with car to his Czech

⁵ From Latin: novem, "nine". Prayers repeated for nine successive days or weeks.

friend Jirko. His whole family was very nice to us. They offer us overnight accommodation, so we then depart to Poděbrady in the morning.

16.1.2016

Mrs. Jaromíra was waiting for us. We greeted pater and delivered him a message from Lord Jesus. Husband then in private and for long time was talking to Mrs. Jaromíra. When we were leaving, we felt very sorry for her because we understood how big is her sacrifice to our good God, that she takes care of this priest. For all the time we have been there, which was almost a whole day, we saw that she really does not have any moment for herself and is in constant stress. She is running around, cooking and all the time doing something around pater. She is moving his legs, turning his head, wipe saliva and checks if hose of the respiratory ventilation is not cracked, because that already happened in the past. She is in constant move. On top of that she as well takes care of pater's guests. Not to mention that this is the same during nights. While doing this she could not sleep well one night. In the evening we visited Mrs. Stáňa, where we stayed overnight.

17.1.2016

In the morning we went to Klášterec. We visited grave of Andulka Tomanová and took part at Holy Mass. After it ended, we moved to rectory where Stáňa had prepared some refreshments for guests, and she invited my husband to pass on the mission from Lord Jesus to the ones who does not know it yet. Everyone was excited and started to sign into the book. I was happy because I know that Jesus is as well happy at this moment. After this nice encounter we have been invited to the mountain of Marian devotion to the family of Mr. A. It was wonderful gathering. Valentín again was talking to everybody about the Society of the Friends of the Eucharist. They were asking him various questions and he was patiently replying so it suddenly became big debate as many people were invited there. After this pleasant occasion we went home to Slovakia, but we missed the train and next one was departing late after midnight Marcel made some phone calls and organized one more interesting meeting with father P. and his two friends. As well they listened to Valentín and immediately entered the Society. This mission trip was very successful, even so that satan was so furious that he sent us two homeless people in the train, who wanted to rob us, but guardian angels protected us.

19.1.2016

Satan did not have enough. He was raging, knowing that husband is losing his sight, he led him in dark hallway at work into the concrete pillar which Valentín hit with his whole face. He came home completely bloodied and swollen. He looked like someone assaulted him. I got scared. Jesus after Holly Mass at tabernacle told him: „**Also this was attack of satan.**”

20.1.2016

Today Lord Jesus explained us why He chose Mrs. Jaromíra for pater: **„She is taking care of his physical and material needs. Pater is crucified and she is crucified with him. She is fulfilling my will. No one else would be able of such sacrifice as she is capable.”**

29.1.2016

Mrs. E. came to us to Košice.

30.1.2016

We have been to the city center of Košice and we showed her some churches. She liked the city very much; she was enchanted by it. During the day we were discussing on various topics and in the evening after the Holy Mass we were praying at the tabernacle. Lord Jesus blessed all three of us and gave Valentín answers for her questions. During the whole weekend we were fully taking care of her and did everything in a way as our Lord instructed us.

31.1.2016

Today Mrs. E. went home. In the morning she was with us at the Holy Mass and in the afternoon, we were planning to go with her by taxi to the train station. Everything was beautiful. We were in a good mood all the time and were overflowing with joy until before leaving the apartment she said she will show us something. It was a huge shock for us. In her mobile phone she had saved image, she said of Jesus Christ, but it was not Jesus. It was immediately clear to me that it is the face of satan. On the internet she found that image that supposedly represents Jesus and she liked it very much. In fact, it was face of an unclean spirit. I immediately warned her to delete that picture from the mobile phone and put there face of our Lord from the image of the Divine Mercy. Another shock was when she said that same picture is hanging on the wall at her home. She promised that she will throw that picture away and will hang there again the face from the Divine Mercy and that she will delete the picture from the mobile as well. When we arrived at the train station we were talking and slowly were walking from the vestibule to the platform. We came to a stairway and started to walk up when suddenly an inner voice said to me: **„Look, in front of you a man is walking, and look how shaky are his legs.”** I looked up there and really, in front of me there was a robust man. He was quite high on the stairway when the inner voice gave me an order: **„Quickly step aside because he will start to fall now and will kill you!”** I quickly stepped aside and in that moment the man was ejected and fell down on the last stair, where he lay motionless covered in blood. He looked like dead. We quickly walked down to him and called emergency. The man did not react to our questions but after some time he woke up. We were pleased that eventually he was fine.

1.2.2016

Lord Jesus spoke to husband: **„Satan wants to take from you what is dearest to you because she uncovered his face. Guardian angel was talking to Barlička and asked her to step aside. Do not worry, you have special protection.”**

3.2.2016

Marcel called us in the evening that in family of Mr. A. there was an accident, and they are asking for prayers. To theirs 16-year-old son bus drove through his leg and there is a threat of amputation of his toes. Lord Jesus said: **„Pray the novena for him. He will be alright.”**

9.2.2016

Marcel called us in the evening that miracle happened. Leg of Mr. A son is saved. Threat of amputation is no longer there.

12.2.2016

During the night I woke up and I felt an urge to look out of the window. I did so and remained in silent astonishment. Streetlamp which reacts to a motion sensor at the church entry was lit. I prayed long time and found out that lamp is still lit. It was lit until the morning. I thought that this has some meaning and that was correct.

Jesus said: **„Angel lit the light. Light will enter this church and great graces will be given to the believers during this Lent period. Always when you see that light is lit, it means that graces are coming this day. You prepare yourselves well on Holy Saturday and annual apparition. I am preparing something for you.”**

15.2.2016

Lord Jesus ordered us to write into this book this general confession and said: **„If everyone would do this confession, heaven would be full.”**

GENERAL CONFESSION

Preparation – thorough examination of conscience

Sins committed throughout the life – it is recommended to write them down on paper, and so conscientiously perform a General Confession. It is necessary **to confess all the sins**, mortal even with the count – if you do not know exactly, at least approximately.

MAKE ONLY ONE MORTAL SIN AND DIE IN IT WITHOUT REPENTANCE, IT IS ENOUGH FOR THE SOUL TO BE DAMNED. Eternity is happy or unhappy! This is the dogma of our faith.

You do not put off the necessary treatment because of the health of your body. Don't be a fool who puts his conscience right until the moment of death. The time of death is not suitable for us to secure eternal salvation. Write down your sins and make a general confession of your entire life. Keep in mind you will turn in your account in order to gain eternity. Therefore, do as you will have to do at the moment of turning in the accounts in front of the eternal Judge, Jesus Christ. Think that what you now see difficult, will seem to you impossible at the time of death.

We have to walk the way of the Lord, while we have time, because in the hour of death, the light burns out. Then there will not be time to prepare, **at that moment, we have to be ready**. In the hour of death, nothing can be done. What has been done is done. When death comes, it won't be possible to put in order confused conscience in that storm and confusion. Who knows what might happen? If you lose your soul in the hour of death, then you lose everything and there will never be any hope of regaining it. God certainly did not send us to this earth so that we become rich, receive honors, or satisfy our senses. But He sent us here to gain eternal life.

Everyone knows that their journey will end one day. But delusions of many are that they are imagining death as far as if it should never have come. Even very old and sick people often say that they could live another 3-4 years. Well, we know about that, how many suddenly died! Some seated, others walking, another sleeping in the bed. It is certain that none of them thought he was going to die so unexpectedly on the day he really died. If you would die tonight, and then about your eternal life should be decided, would you be ready to turn in account of your deeds? Wouldn't you give all to God for one more year, month, or at least one day of life? Why now, when God gives you this time, you do not remedy your conscience? Or is it impossible that this this is your last day? Are you waiting for the day of death?

As for the past, trust Jesus Christ, He gives you this enlightenment now, because He wants to redeem you. What a love and tenderness with which God embraces the sinner, when He returns to him! Trust

the intercession of the Virgin Mary who is begging for you. Who knows whether these lines are the last call that merciful God sends you?

THE FIRST COMMANDMENT

- 1. You Shall Worship the Lord Your God and Him Only Shall You Serve. You Shall Have No Other Gods Before Me.**

The first of the commandments includes commandment faith, hope and love. Our moral life has its source in faith in God who reveals his love to us. Our duty toward God, is to believe in Him and to give testimony about Him.

HAVE I SINNED AGAINST TO FAITH?

Voluntary doubt about the faith, truthfulness of what God has revealed, and the Church presents to believe, hesitancy in faith.

Faithlessness – neglect of revealed truth, voluntary refusal of faith.

Heresy – by denying or questioning any truth that must be believed through the divine and Catholic faiths. Do I accept the doctrine of the Church in its entirety? E.g., hell does not exist, denial of virginity of the Virgin Mary, denial of the Holy Trinity.

Apostasy – by rejection of the Christian faith, apostasy.

Schism – refusal to submit to the pope or refusal of communion with the members of the Church who are subordinate to him. The schism of Christianity is also the Protestant movement. Participating in the Protestant and sectarian rites (Evangelical – Lutheran, Calvinist, Baptiste, Adventists, Jehovah’s Witnesses, etc.) – The practice of them, engaging them and accept them. Did I testify in faith in public life? (at work, in front of friends...).

Don’t I belong to an organization, which has anti-religious program, trend ? Did I not vote these political parties, support such politicians – did I agree with them?

Do I justify my sins and the sins of others (my children, the family, I use the excuse – today times are different ...)?

DID I LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL ELSE?

Is God for me the highest value, the highest good? Is He first in my life? Do I consider God to be the Father? Am I trying to be his best child? Do I love Him with love that is above every

other love? Do I serve consciously or unconsciously temporary gods? (cult of money, material goods, TV, power, career, own body, success...).

- Do I keep religious criteria and commandments in everyday life?
- Did I denied God? – biased, self-seeking (for the avoidance of church tax, in the census, at work...), mindlessly, to make self-interesting, because it suited me in the particular situation.
- During Lent was I living in sin (entertainment, dancing, not keeping fasting)?
- Do I blame God for the misfortune that had struck me? Did I accept the things of God as a gift of God and evil, as a test of loyalty and share in Christ's suffering?
- Am I grateful for my life, every day lived, each new opportunity?
- Am I doing my daily work as a prayer with the intention to please God? (or to please people, be popular, be in the center of attention, seek for own benefits).
- Do I respect dignity while wearing sacred symbols? (Cross on chain, Rosary ring, medallion of the Virgin Mary). Do I consider them amulets, talismans, mockery?
- Do I pay tribute to the Eucharist? Do I go to adorations?
- Do I accept God's will and God's plan for my life?
- Do I listen to the voice of my conscience?

My God shall be the Holy Trinity – Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Practically in my life, it is what I am putting on the first place in my thoughts, feelings, on behalf of what I do my deeds, what I prefer.

What is for me on first place?

I, myself – my health, my honor, my belly, beauty, body, selfishness, egoism, respect I expect from others , the others have to adapt to me, feelings of self-pity, feeling of injustice, do I expect an apology from others?

Health care – we have to respect the physical life, but does not make it an absolute value – the neo-pagan mentality is developing cult of the body (sacrifice all to *it*, idolize physical perfection, obsession with exercise and body care, success in sport, leads at the same time to the perversion of human relationships). It is necessary to avoid any overshooting to extremes.

Other people – my child, grandchild, husband / wife, family members, excessive love for people?

Anything – money, property, car, house, nice clothes, jewelry, art, sports, career, vacation, vanity.

Thou shalt have no other gods except Me

– how many gods I worship? How many I serve? Own body – exercise due to figure, diets, excessive makeup, cosmetic surgery, beauty treatments, clothing, solarium...

Wasting time - watching TV, visits, entertainment, silly speeches, jokes...

Which one most? On what I think most during the day?

Entertainment, gluttony, receptions, TV, friends and acquaintances, family, property, own body, health, career, sports, dance, shopping ...

DID I WORSHIP OTHER GODS?

Polytheism, belief in reincarnation, Eastern religions, martial arts (worship of the sun, use of energy, etc., based on Eastern spirituality), Invoking the Dead, participation in spiritualistic sessions?

Other practices which I assumed that reveal the future: divination of coffee, casting of lead, reading horoscopes, taking service of the fortune-tellers, I gave to interpret the cards (I interpreted them myself or others), tarot, angel cards, numerology, calculating the sex of the child, astrology, weather lore, reading out of hand?

Acupuncture, occultism (reading occult literature too), esotericism, mantras (they summon and worship demons), astral projection, Feng shui, aura, reiki, psychotronics, Silva Method, pendulum, interpret dreams – dream-books, exercise of Eastern religions – 5 Tibetans, exercises for opening the chakras (opens access to evil spirits), breathing exercises?

Halloween celebration – Carnival (also for children), carving pumpkins (**it is** based on the celebration of satan, the house in which they sacrificed child to satan was marked with the serrated pumpkin), witchcraft practices, changing clothes into costumes and masks of devils (headband with horns), witches, dressing up as priests and religious people (mockery).

Halloween is the devil's mockery of the feast of All Saints. No Christian shall celebrate and support it, promote, express consent.

Did I visit folk healers – I myself abused the trust of others in this way? Alternative medicine = occultism.

I committed idolatry – the deification of that, what is not God – voodoo/gods, evil spirits, creatures instead of God, power, pleasure, ancestors, health, money – I served mammon – the subject of main interest in my life were money and possessions, how to get them, how to keep them?

Do I keep at home “souvenirs” gods – demons? Do I call it an art? Do I excuse myself that I am not believing in it, that I don't worship them? Statues, woodcarvings, paintings, porcelain plates with their depictions, scarves, jewelry, keychains, magnets ... (Buddha, Hindu deities, symbols of Eastern religions, Egyptian gods, pharaohs – they considered themselves a deity, Greek gods, the sun, the African statues and masks, voodoo ...). Did I visit a Hindu or Buddhist temple e.g. on vacation? Did I take part in any ritual there? Did I let paint any symbols on my body, eg. henna? (even as a joke, or due to lack of knowledge).

Superstition – Did I attribute created things supernatural effects, magic, miscellaneous fetishes (hanging a horseshoe, mistletoe for good luck, the tooth of the bear, hair), amulets, red strings, carbon water, spitting, knock on wood, black cat, Friday the 13th, talismans (also the abuse of religious medallions and rosaries for these purposes, hanging medallions on red laces, etc.)?

Often diseases in children – do examination of your conscience if the devil found access into the heart of the child through our sin (e.g. attaching red laces on strollers, or directly on a child – these are opening access to the child for demon).

Homeopathy – the principles of homeopathy is based on magic, the occult. Imitating magic, where similar procreate similar. It belongs to folk healing (occultism).

Yoga – immersed in the world of gods and spirits, its task is to evoke their presence, is satanic – and it is every yoga, one who practice it, opens up to demonic action. It is not a relaxation exercise, it is spirituality. Activates the chakras. Individual exercises represent initiation to specific gods – demons. Its practice is associated with the adoption of the Hindu teachings. By participating in idolatry, we open ourselves (even unconsciously) to the work of evil spirits.

Did I practice some of these, did I incite others to do, and did I agree when others spoke me about it?

WHAT DO MY PRAYERS LOOK LIKE?

Without a prayer salvation is not possible. Even if we do many good deeds, but not pray often and well, we will not achieve salvation. Prayer opens the eyes of the soul, recalls her own

misery, and reinforces strengthens distrust of oneself and commands recourse to God. Devout Christian insert whole hope in God, uselessly no rely to himself.

God does not look whether prayers are long and pretty, but wants, to flow from the bottom of our heart, that we pray with respect and desire to resemble him – thus the ordinary and uneducated person can pray well. God forgives even the greatest sinners, if they sincerely beg, therefore evil spirit uses all the ways that we neglect prayer. If I am experiencing difficulties in prayer and disgust, yet will not turn away from prayer, my prayer is that even more meritorious in the eyes of the Lord God. Pray for everyone, even for enemies.

For a prayer to be dear to God and useful to the soul, **we must be in a state of grace**, have the **desire to turn** and have **resistance to sin**. Sinner who does not want to correct, is an insult to the Lord God. **In vain are your prayers and sacrifices if you remain in sin!**

There is no physical healing without forgiveness and spiritual healing. God can hear our prayer only when we remove all obstacles. Therefore, we must renounce all sins and forgive everything to everyone.

Sinners cannot reach conversion without prayer. The damned went to damnation because they did not pray or prayed badly.

- Do I pray, do I pray little? – Do I want to get it over with as soon as possible, do I count on, that an others will do prayers for me, distracted and unfinished prayers – Do I fall asleep during them?
- Do I omit morning and evening prayers?
- Do I do worships, the Calvary, I do not pray the Novena, I'm mature but I pray only basic prayers as a child, I do not pray for others, I do not pray for the souls in purgatory?
- Do I pray with resistance?
- Do I pray more only when I have difficulties, I just a little thank God in prayer – but I always ask something?
- Do I mock prayers and them who are praying, I question devotions, distorting words?

Parents – Do I teach a child to pray – Do I apologize it by being still young, am I an example to the child? If a child is tiny – I should pray with him on his behalf, oversee that he performed his prayers – to pray together, to teach child age-appropriate prayers and not to be satisfied with the fact, that the child knows only children's prayers. My adult child does not know Christian prayers (Rosary, Chaplet of Divine Mercy) – for I have not taught them from my indifference, disinterest?

HOW DO I SPEND TIME AT HOLY MASS?

- Do I just listen to it formally?
- Am I distracted, do I disturb, am I bored, sleeping, talking, commenting priest, believers, decoration in temple, the homily, I anger that Holy Mass takes too long, am I actively involved in the course of the Holy Mass (do I pray, do I answer the priest), do I murmur if I do not have free seat, do I kneel before the Lord on both knees, I barely enter the church and already think how to leave as soon as possible?
- Do I participate in the whole Holy Mass – from the beginning to the blessings, am I late, do I thank God for the grace of the Holy Mass – am I rushing out of the church as soon as possible?
- Do I go to the Holy Mass – I do not go out of laziness, out of conviction, out of indifference, out of excuses for health, out of duty (I have to cook, I have to learn, I expect a visit, I have a small child ...)?
- Am I going to the Holy Mass myself – Do I tell others to go on my behalf?

Parents – Am I bringing a child into the church – do I rob him of graces (I excuse it that child is small, disturbs peace, I will not be able to focus on the Holy Mass, out of laziness ...), do I tolerate child's refusal of participating in the Holy Mass – do I even support it (excuses – must learn for an exam, let him decide for himself whether he wants to go) – do I forget about my responsibility for the child in front of the God? If the child is already an adult and I know that is not going to the Holy Mass, I have a duty to admonish. Am I an example for the child – Do I send a child to church, but I'm not going myself?

- Do I go to Holy Mass, Holy Communion in unworthy clothes (shorts, short skirt, neckline ...)?
- Do I go to Protestant rites (Lutheran, Calvinist) – do I accept and spread their heresies to convince others, do I blaspheme?

HOW DO I RECEIVE THE SACRAMENTS?

- Indifferently? Out of obligation? I confess 1-2 times a year (the Church imposes to confess at least once a year – not because it would be sufficient for a soul, but if it not doing so, how many would not come to the Sacrament of Penance not even once a year – am I one of them?)
- Do I receive Holy Communion with reverence?
- Am I in a state of grace?
- Do I receive unworthy (form of sacrilege)?
- Do I mock and disparage the sacraments?

- Do I question the body of Christ – Eucharistic Jesus? Do I receive unworthily? Do I receive on the hand (not in the mouth)?
- I mock the Body of Christ pursuant Protestant heresies – Did I despise the Eucharistic Jesus and His bloodless sacrifice in the celebration of the Catholic Holy Mass and replace it with the rites of the Protestant (Lutheran, Calvinist)?
- Did I avoid receiving the Eucharist out of negligence, scrupulosity, shame in front of the people?

SACRILEGIOUS CONFESSION

For good confession it is not enough to confess sins in front of a priest and execute given repentance! Do not lie to yourself, that God can be satisfied with anything and that you can easily gain lost grace.

The whole year you were busy with worldly things, taking care of the property, pleasantness of life, not working on your (spiritual) improvement, on rectifying – on Easter you come to confession and confessing your sins, like telling a tale. Then mindlessly and mechanically you recite a few prayers, and it seems to you, you have settled with God. Immediately after the confession, you return to the previous way of life (lechery, entertainment, dancing, pubs, concubines, adultery, red laces, horoscopes, injustice which you did not redress, theft which was not atoned) – **no trace of correction is seen! Every year, from confession to confession you do the same!**

- You confess indifferently, cold-hearted, just out of habit, routine – does love to God, regret and desire lead you to mend yourself?
- You confess only in general; do you omit many of your sins? You can deceive a priest, even pretend remorse and get absolution from him, but you will not deceive God. God will not confirm such absolution. Remember, that your confessions, if you act this way, are not valid and perhaps they are even sacrilege! There are people who would confess only on their deathbed if the Church is not ordering them to do so every year.

Am I doing a good examination of conscience?

Examine the depths of the heart thoroughly – do not hide anything from yourself – as nothing will be hidden at the final judgment.

The less someone confesses, the more time for questioning the conscience is needed.

The desire to make remedy is only doubtful and played, repentance pretended (as evidenced is return to a sinful life – again you sit in the pubs, fornicate, you take anticonception, revel, a few more times you come to Holy Mass and then no longer – up to some feast).

Lack of remorse – when we hide sin, we feel inner restlessness that bites us like a wild tiger, but if we do not remorse, in our blindness we do not pay attention to it. One who wants to be sure about a proper repentance in confession, will see it best in change of previous life.

Am I **hiding sins** from a priest because of fear, that I will not receive absolution? Someone may say: “Probably no one dares to hide sins, because of exposure to frequent remorse. My brothers! If I had to confirm under oath, I wouldn’t hesitate to say that there are five such sinners out of six people, among you in the church right now. You’ll see for yourself at the Day of Judgment, and you will recall what I have said to you today.” (St. J. M. Vianney)

If you say that you are confessing a sin which you forgot in the previous confession – but you did not say this sin from laziness or shame – you commit sacrilege. Omit or reduce the number of mortal sins is sacrilege (if I am guilty of three such sins and say only two, I am offending God sorely). If I don’t remember the exact number, I confess it approximately. Unless the confessor asks you about a certain sin, you did not intend to confess it. By this you will eventually confess the sin, but you will no longer say that you intended to hide it.

Badly confesses a person, **who does not want to correct the injustice**, even though it could be done. Unhappy are confessions of girls, women, youths, and men, who maintain sinful relationships and refuse to give them up. These people usually do not even feel guilty in the confession and hide their sins. Person who conceals sins, does not want to deceive the priest, but wants to deceive God Himself, even though it is impossible!

Outburst of anger I mark as impatience, obscene speech that offend others – I mark only as freer speech, abominable requests and deeds, as a little less polite confidentialities, great injustice as little injustice, excessive greed – just a little more tie to earthly goods... and that is where a lot of sacrileges come from.

Do I hide the circumstances of sin?

I slandered, but I didn’t admit it came from my pride and envy, hatred, and anger. Also, I do not mention how much damage I caused to the reputation of the neighbor or whether I was telling lies. I did not mention what kind of person it was – whether I slandered a priest, another person consecrated to God, a family member... You say that you have spoken out against faith and morality, concealing the fact you wanted to shake the faith of a young person, so for example that person would more easily succumb to your lust.

The girl says that she has shown off to please others, but she does not add that she intended to arouse in others bad thoughts, dirt, desires... The father says he got drunk, but he doesn't mention the **offence** that he caused the whole family.

Are you looking for a way to present yourself to a confessor in a better light? (tone of your voice, by muting the voice for certain sins, so that the confessor can barely hear them, first confession from of milder sins, and when you put the confessor's attention to sleep, you will confess quietly and quickly your mortal sins).

Am I wrapping my immoral life in a cloak of virtue?

Do I apologize, that others led me to the sin of impurity, I was provoked to anger by a neighbor, I omitted the Holy Mass because of some visit, I ate meat only once during Lent (others led me to it), I talk badly about my neighbors – but they give me the opportunity to do so by their behavior, I do not pray with children in the morning and evening because I do not have time? Man blames a woman, a wife blames her husband, brother blames his sister, sister her brother, a servant blames his master, a lord blames servants....

In confession, they condemn themselves claiming “my fault” and two minutes later they defend themselves and lay the blame on others.

Am I deaf to my remorse? Am I like mute person when I should confess my sins?

I show no humility and repentance.

When a priest recognizes the state of my soul and tells me to come to confession later, because he wants me to protect myself from sacrilege – I immediately moan that I don't have time for that later, I will not be better prepared, that I will go to another confessor who will give me absolution without any problems – such blind people are harming themselves, the confessor recognizes that they did not meet the conditions for a good confession, their confession of sins was half-hearted, without regret, he had to ask them thousands of questions.

What sins did you confessed to last year? And what do you confess now?

What sins will you confess next year if God still gives you life? Don't you think that it will be same again? If you confess just out of habit, you do not want to live a godlier life, to previous sins you add the sin of sacrilege and you are a toy in the hands of satan. If after confession you do not find on yourself the slightest change for the better after confession, it follows that those earlier confessions were not valid, they were a sacrilege and if you do not really improve, perdition is waiting for you.

The evil spirit has already caught many souls in this trap of sacrilegious confessions because the act of sacrilege confession shows the blindness and hardness of the heart, which do not leave a person often until death.

Addictive sin – the accumulation of sins increases human blindness. Bad habits blind the mind, hardens the heart, and thus makes a person defiant until death. Such a person will hardly be saved. We see as a sinner is walking from sin to sin, does not even give a thought to betterment. Bad habit does not allow sinners to see the evil they commit. And so, they live, as if they do not even believe that there is a God, heaven, hell, eternity. Instead of mourning for their sins, they enjoy them, laughing, and even brag about them! What does all these signs of diabolical stubbornness mean? Saint Thomas of Villanova says that these are the signs of damnation. St. Jerome says that addictive sinners lose any sense of shame at committing a sin.

You think that one day you will come to terms with God. Well, remember that you may not have time for this settlement, death may surprise you suddenly while you are buried in sacrileges. This is usually followed by hardness of the heart and despair at the hour of death. Quickly correct previous confessions with sincere and complete confession. If you do not, God will declare them once in front of the whole world. But if you confess them yourself, they will fall into eternal oblivion, you will find in the Sacrament of Reconciliation forgiveness of sins, peace of the soul, and at the hour of death eternal life. Every sin, especially the mortal, causes the loss of God's grace and allows the devil to operate in our life. Then the devil attacks not only the person who committed the sin, but also the closest people. For example, when one of the parents is committing a mortal sin, children become ill frequently. Someone can dispute: „If I commit this sin, why do I have to be damned?“ Perhaps still I will be saved.” I answer: „And maybe you will be damned!“ Would you jump into the well, saying: „Perhaps I will escape death.“ You would not! How the hope on your eternal salvation can be based on such faint hope or someone, or maybe? God's commandments are not cruel restrictions, but the guidelines, that should guard us against misfortune.

We do not know, what sin will be last.

God determines the number of days for each person, health and talent He wants to endow him with. And He also determines for each person the number of sins he wants to forgive him. Saint Augustine says: „It is appropriate to assume that God's patience tolerates the sinner to a certain time. When this time is over, there will be no mercy on him.“ Eusebius of Caesarea says the same: “God waits to the limit. Then he will leave us.” And as well the other fathers say the same, not unreasonably. The basis of their conviction was Holy Scripture.

„When your sin had been forgiven, do not stop being afraid and do not accumulate sins to sin.“(Sir 5,5)

“For in the case of the other nations the Lord waits patiently to punish them until they have reached the full measure of their sins” (2 Mach 6:14). So, God is waiting until the day on which the measure of sins is completed. And then he starts punishing. Many examples can be found in Holy Scriptures. This is mainly Saul’s punishment. God left Saul when he disobeyed him the last time.

There are people who are looking for the number of stars, looking for the number of angels, or trying to find out the number of years that remain for a person, but who could begin to look for the number of sins that God wants to forgive to people? That is why we need to worry. “Who knows, my brother, at which thought God will not forgive you anymore the sin you commit?” (St. Alphonse M. De’Liguori).

God’s mercy is infinite, but despite that how many will not save their souls from perdition? **God saves the one who shows good will. He forgives sins but does not forgive the will to sin.** You may object: But I’m young. But God does not count years, he counts sins. The tax of sins is not the same for everyone, God forgives a hundred sins to one, a thousand to another, and He sends another to hell for the first sin. How many ended like that? St. Gregor told that a five-year-old boy was sent to hell when he cursed. Our Lady revealed to God’s handmaid Benedict of Florence, that a twelve-year-old girl had been convicted after committing her first sin. Another eight-year-old boy died after his first sin and his soul was damned. Perhaps someone would like to ask why God forgives one three sins and the fourth does not. On such a question it is necessary to respect God’s judgment and to confess together with the apostle: “What the depth of the riches and wisdom and knowledge of God! How incomprehensible are His judgments, and unfathomable His ways! ”(Rom 11:33). St. Augustine explains: “He knows whom to save and whom not. Who receives mercy, receives it for free, who does not get it, is not getting it fairly.”

Do you think that if God has not punished you yet, will it be so forever? When the measure of your sins is fulfilled, the time comes for punishment. “After all, the Supreme is in no hurry with retribution.” (Sir 5: 4). It may be that you pay for everything with one sin. The greater was His mercy, the greater will be your punishment. The greater the light God has given you, the greater will be your blindness and confirmation in sin.

If you sin now, maybe God will give you time to regret it, and maybe not. And if he doesn’t give it to you, what will be with you for all eternity?

How should I correct this evil?

Repeat your confession, starting with the one that could have been sacrilege, say how many could be such confessions and unworthy Communions, say which sin you hidden and whether you tried to

correct the other sins. Dear Christian, your good Lord wants to save you, so he constantly warns you: My child, do not sin anymore, but ask for forgiveness of committed sins.

People also confessing badly because they do not list the circumstances that change the nature of sin – they wrap up the sins. E.g.: I got drunk, slandered, sinned against chastity, got angry and got revenge. It really matters – How many times has it been? Was it a sin in the church or in the presence of children, colleagues? Were there more people while doing so, and the reputation of a neighbor suffered by this slandering? Was the idea against purity also associated with intention to do the act? Have you sinned out of ignorance or, after thinking or in anger? Did you commit one sin after another, and you thought that confession would come out the same way, whether you confess from a small or large number of sins?

GOOD CONFESSION

Confession has a divine origin. It was ordained by Jesus Christ — he told the apostles and their successors: „Receive the Holy Spirit! If you forgive the sins of any, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of any, they are retained.” (Jn 20: 22-23) „whatever you bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven”. (Mt 18:18)

Christ commanded the confession of all sins otherwise you risk losing salvation. No one is exempt from this obligation, beginning with Pope and ending with the last servant. We must hate sin with all our heart and regret that we have offended good God, despised grace, neglected the voice of conscience that we have remained in a state of sin for a long time. One who has real regret, is trying to reconcile with God and correct wrongdoings as soon as possible (is not waiting for Easter or Christmas confession but is going as soon as possible).

Confession should be – humble, simple, wise, complete, honest.

Examine your conscience thoroughly. Pray to Holy Spirit and surrender to the Virgin Mary. Pray for the grace of a good confession. Don't search for a pleasant confessor intentionally – which won't ask me much, I will join the queue where the confession goes the fastest, etc.

We should blame ourselves – do not wait for questions from the confessor. Never respond arrogantly to the confessor, do not become a hardened sinner. If the priest gives a repentance that seems more difficult to you or even refuses to grant absolution, do not murmur, but accept it with a humble spirit – the judgment of repentance is the judgment of Jesus Christ himself, in which He Himself listens to our blame, He Himself gives us questions and proclaims declaration of forgiveness. If you do not know how to perform the given repentance, do not be ashamed to ask the confessor to change the repentance

(for example, I cannot read and as a repentance I should read from Holy Scriptures, I do not know a prayer and I do not know how to pray it).

Never blame others, do not talk about the sins of others. Don't defend yourself, don't justify your actions – blame yourself! Let us introduce ourselves to the confessor in the true light. Let's avoid unnecessary words, repeating the same 100 times in a row. When something is doubtful, let's introduce it as doubtful – if you say you haven't dealt with bad thoughts, but you are not sure if you not found delight in such thoughts – it's already evidence of a lack of sincerity.

If it is difficult for you to confess a certain sin, shame will discourage you, ask for the help of the confessor – “Father, please help me, because I am guilty of a sin but I do not have the courage to confess it.” Confession shall be complete, it is necessary to confess all sins, their type, number and circumstances associated with them. Improperly confesses one who says: “I missed Holy Mass, I stole, I cursed, I was proud, I spoke dirty words, etc. That is not enough. It is necessary to say how many times this has happened, to mention factors that affect the severity and type of sin. Whoever has committed the sin of impurity with another person must mention whether the person was married, is one of relatives, in what relationship I am with that person... Some circumstances make the sin more serious – if we commit it in the presence of other people, children, we will cause outrage. Visiting pubs and getting drunk on Sunday is a more serious sin than when it is done on a weekday, because Sundays and holidays are destined to serve God. Entertainment and dancing are always a serious sin. In the case of longer-term sins, it is necessary to mention how long does a dependence lasts.

The Lord God forgives accidentally forgotten sins, but they must be confessed in the next confession, when we remembered them.

We need to confess all sins, even light sins, because a light sin in our eyes can be a mortal sin in God's eyes. It encourages us to pay more attention, the lesson of the confessor can move us to remedy, and absolution gives us the strength to avoid this sin in the future. If you find out that you have confessed wrongly, do not waste time and correct this evil as soon as possible.

The soul in God's grace is so beautiful in God's eyes that God Himself praises it. It seems that the Lord cannot turn His eyes and ears away from the soul that loves Him, no matter what the soul asks for. And what infinite merits can the soul, which is in God's grace, gain!

SACRILEGE COMMUNION

– I approach the sacraments in a state of a mortal sin.

I approach the sacraments with the consciousness of sin (I did not perform imposed repentance, I did not perform the Sacrament of Penance well – I did not confess all sins, I neglected to prepare for the Sacrament of Penance, I make a mockery of the sacraments, I spread delusions and heresies).

After the sacrilege confession I consciously remain in sin – I wear a red string, I use contraception, I live in a free union without marriage, I have not repaired damages caused – on property – theft, retention of inheritance, disinheritance, unjustly acquired inheritance, unfairly acquired property, things (without the conscious consent of another, abuse good will of another, naivety, trust, extortion, imposing conditions), robbing the employer, doing fraud, doing business dishonestly.

I did not participate in the whole Holy Mass.

I went to Holy Communion only because also others went.

If someone receives the Holy Communion in such a state, is receiving it for own condemnation.

DID I DISRESPECT GOD?

Did I tempt God? – By word or deed, did I test his goodness and omnipotence?

Sacrilege – sacrilege reception of the Holy Communion, I have desecrated the sacraments, liturgical acts, persons consecrated to God, objects, places, or didn't I treat them with dignity?

Simony – did I buy or sell spiritual realities, graces, sacramentalities, ranks, and holiness? Did I sell sacred things for money? It is not permissible to appropriate the spiritual goods and behave toward them as the owner or master, because their source is God. They can only be received as a gift from Him.

Atheism – I refuse or deny the existence of God, a common form of atheism is practical materialism.

Did I fall into despair, distrust in God's love and mercy?

Despondency, distrust in God, I doubt that God has forgiven my sins, that He longs for my salvation. Questioning of the Holy Scriptures, ecclesiastical authorities – Pope, priests, the Church itself.

DO I ABUSE GOD'S MERCY?

God's mercy is infinite, but its manifestations have limits. God is merciful but also righteous. „**I am righteous and merciful but sinners consider me only merciful.**” said the Lord to St. Brigitte.

Mercy is a promise to a repentant who fears God, not to one who abuses it. In other words, God patiently bears the sinner, but not to infinity. God damns those who sin with hope of forgiveness. The hope of a sinner who repented is pleasing to God, but the hope of the hardened one is disgusting to Him: „For them the refuge has vanished.”(Job 11,20) **God does not give grace to infinity.**

Sinners enjoy themselves in certainty, as if God had certainly promised them forgiveness and heaven in the hour of death. They want to sin without losing hope of salvation. It is true that no matter when the sinner is converted, God has promised him forgiveness, but He has not said that conversion will be possible on a deathbed. On the contrary, he objected: „You will die in your sins” (Jn 8: 21-24).

He said that whoever sought him at the time of death would not find him: „You will seek me, and you will not find me ”(Jn 7:34). God desires to save all but punishes those who are clenched. We do not know all the graces which the Lord bestows on us, but the Lord knows them and has them measured, and when he sees that man despises them, he will leave the sinner in his sin and thus leave him to die. Poor one who repents at the hour of death.

„The patient’s regret is sick.” says St. Augustine.

It is wisely said that the prayers, lamentations, and vows of a dying sinner are the same as the lamentation and promises of a person to whom the enemy raided and puts dagger on the person’s throat. For insincerity will not find forgiveness. St. Bernard says that a heart that has stubbornly adhered to evil in life will strive to get out of the state of damnation but will not be able to rescue itself. Life ends up burdened with its evil. For until now it loved sin, also loved with it the danger of damnation. Therefore, the Lord will fairly allow it to perish in the danger in which it wanted to live until death. **St. Hieronymus says that out of one hundred thousand sinners who lived up to death in sin, only one is saved at the time of death.**

God will let the sinner live with impunity, but the fact that He is not punishing, is sinner’s greatest punishment. He will leave the sinner in the hands of own sin. And He doesn’t seem angry with the sinner! And will let him do whatever he desires in this world. Miserable sinners who thrive in this life! It is a sign that God is waiting to make them sacrifices of His righteousness in eternity. There is no greater punishment than when God allows a sinner to accumulate sin on sin. It would be better for such an unfortunate man if the Lord let him die before committing the first sin. For when he dies after the sin, so many hells await him, how many sins he has committed. (St. Alphonse Maria De’Liguori)

You may say that many people live in sin for a long time, and finally they converted. Be wary, my friend, so that you are not miscalculated! Many people did regret, but not everyone converted. Saul was also damned, despite his regret (1 Sam. 15: 24-30). Judas also repented, gave money back... and hanged himself (Matt. 27: 3).

Person who believes that can despise God's laws during life and still will finally receive reward and the eternal glory, mocks God, but "God cannot be mocked!" What you sow in this life, you will reap in the eternal life.

Dear Christian, what is said to others also applies to you. Make every effort to reach the state of grace again before death comes, for then you will no longer have time to make amends. The longer one stays in sin, the harder it is to turn.

When you are sick, you make the commitment to change when God restores your health. You will heal, but you are not reformed. You often even act worse than before. You omit confessions, Holy Masses. Remember that the second disease will come, you will die without repentance and go to hell. When the measure of sin overflows, God's punishment irrevocably begins.

Am I continuing to sin?

I dare to rely on God, that He will forgive me, that I will be saved – while not changing my life so far and not working to eliminate my shortcomings, if someone warns me, I am angry, I do not accept it, I am offended, instead of thinking about that.

I do not examine thoroughly my conscience before the Sacrament of Penance – I omitted my sin (consciously, out of fear, out of shame or someone else has told me that it is not a sin – I was deceived because it suited me, from my own conviction).

Do I delay the Sacrament of Penance for later – just confess before my death, in old age, I will change and start working on myself when I reach a certain age – now I want to enjoy myself, I don't want to give up anything, I still have enough time, so does that suit me?

Do I impudently trust that God has a duty to save me, even without my doing (I rely on God's mercy, but I forget God's justice) – I hope to receive God's forgiveness without conversion and eternal glory without merits?

Do I impudently count on that I cannot be damned; I was baptized and I believe in God (but I do not live and do according to His commandments – even the devil believes in God and how much!)?

Do I overestimate my abilities – I hope I can save myself without help from heaven. Do I see and correctly perceive my life in the perspective of faith and eternity? Am I aware that no sin will go unpunished? Everyone will once stand in front of the Lord!

Do I sin against God's love?

Indifference, denial of His power, ingratitude, underwhelming, spiritual laziness – disgust, resistance to God's good.

Hate – comes from pride, I deny the goodness of God, I dare to curse him as the one who forbids sins and imposes punishments, by declarations – if God existed, it wouldn't happen, where God was then, why he let this be, etc.

I patiently endure the shortcomings and adversities of life; despite all do I trust God in everything?

Am I neglecting to do good? Am I aware that I will be judged by what I have done, but also by what I should have done, and have not done so?

Do I value myself to an objective extent – without beautification, Pharisaic modesty, pride? Am I deceiving myself for benefits or satisfaction of conscience?

Do I study religious literature? Am I striving to know God?

Do I study Holy Scripture, Catechism of the Catholic Church, church presses, Encyclicals?

Am I ashamed of my beliefs?

Parent – do I fulfill my duty to talk to children about God, his love, lead them to Him, explain religion to them, teach them, and give examples from the lives of saints? – Or do I count on that the child will be taught by someone else (in religion class, in church, grandparents...)? Do I provide them with appropriate religious literature (children's Bible, children's prayer book...)?

2. YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD IN VAIN!

Did I pronounce God's name recklessly, without need, respect, anger, nervousness, indecent jokes, in connection with obscene expressions, with curses, unnecessarily, just for my relief?

- A curse where the God's name is inserted without the intention of blasphemy (for God's sake, Chris sake ...)
- Do I blaspheme by misuse of words to offend God?
- Do I swear falsely – do I call God to testify a lie? (I swear and deceive at the same time, under oath I make a promise with the intention of not keeping it, if I do not keep what I promised under oath – a serious offense).
- Did I undertake to do an evil deed under oath? (E.g., revenge).
- Am I not swearing in ordinary things?

An oath can only be taken for a serious and reasonable reason (e.g., in the court) – and only on the basis of truth, prudence and justice. If the oath is demanded by illegal civil authorities, it can be denied. It must be rejected if it is required for purposes against the dignity of the human person or of the community of the Church.

- Do I curse, or do I utter the name of the Virgin Mary and the saints with obscene expressions?
- Am I not sinning by using God's name to intimidate others?
- Did I make jokes about sacred or religious acts, paintings, statues, crosses, Holy Scripture?
- Did I destroy or damage in anger or out of indifference religious things (tore the Scriptures, smashed the statue, threw the cross, the rosary, destroyed the rosary, and struck the statue, a holy image)?

Blasphemy – is a mortal sin

- Do I speak against God internally (with thoughts) or outwardly – with words of hatred, reproach, provocation, ridicule, am I saying wrong about God, untruthfully?
- Am I abusing His name? Do I lack respect in the speech to Him?
- The prohibition of blasphemy also applies to words against the Church of Christ, holy, sacred things.
- Did I curse at the Church? Did I curse priests, religious, consecrated persons to God? (I slandered them, pointed them, criticized them, and ridiculed them for celibacy...).
- Using God's name in magic.

The Christian name – the sacrament of baptism is given “in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit” – parents, godparents, a priest – should be careful not to give a name that is foreign to Christian thinking.

3. OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY TO KEEP IT HOLY

The celebration of Sunday preserves the moral precepts naturally inscribed in the human heart, which commands the external worship of God as a sign of a common boon that concerns all. The Sunday celebration of the Lord’s Day and the Lord’s Eucharist is the center of the Church’s life.

Those **who knowingly and voluntarily do not fulfill this duty are committing a mortal sin!** Parents are to evangelize their children and involve them in the life of the Church from the earliest childhood.

- Is the Sunday of the Lord for me a day of meeting God?
- Am I striving to devote more time to faith, religion, and prayer?
- Do I desecrate Sundays and commanded holidays with shopping, entertainment, work that I can do on another day of the week?
- Am I disturbing the feast day for the others? (Noisy work, loud music). Do I arouse indignation to other people?
- I seriously sin if I do not participate in the Holy Mass without serious reason, or I arrive late (Holy Mass on the eve of the commanded holiday or Sunday, is valid).
- I also seriously sin if I am sleeping during the Holy Mass or standing outside the church and not watching the course of the Holy Mass.
- I will commit ordinary sins if I come late (before the Gospel), if I am distracted during the Holy Mass; I think about other things, while watching the Mass.
- Holy Mass on TV or radio does not replace participation in the celebration of the Holy Mass in the church. It is intended for people who, for objective reasons, cannot personally participate in the celebration of the Holy Mass (e.g., bedridden, ill). They should be properly involved in the course of the Holy Mass (pray, kneel, if possible, answer the priest, spiritual communion). Do not talk, comment, eat or drink, etc.
- Do I force co-workers, employees, my own children, to work on a feast day? (Except when necessary – e.g., performing a medical service, work requiring continuous operation).
- Do I remember to visit the sick, the elderly, the relatives, the lonely, people marked by some misfortune?

SINS AGAINST NEIGHBOR – YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF!

Don't think about what someone has to do for you, but what you have to do for another. Forgive everyone and everything. Do not keep anger in your heart. Always be the first to give your hand to reconciliation.

4. HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER, SO THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU.

God has given us His visible representatives and commands us to honor and obey them as Himself. These are parents, priests, teachers, educators, employers and representatives of public and state power. Tolerate each other in love.

- Obedience to our parents binds us in a time of adolescence. Respect and love for them until death. But if our parents prevent us from living a more intense religious life, we can deny them obedience in this area – true, always respectfully. If they lead me to sin, I should not obey.
- If the child is convinced in his conscience that it is wrong to obey the order, he should not follow the order.
- Respect for parents contributes to the harmony of the whole family life, it also applies to relationships between siblings.
- Am I not pitting a parent against a sister (brother), have I manipulated my parent, robbed my sibling of inheritance? (Unjustly acquired inheritance – obligation to rectify).
- Parent – did I disinherit some of my children? (Committed injustice also on his grandchildren). Did I unfairly divide the inheritance among my children? (To one more, the other less). Did I express consent to such proceedings? (Also, by silence).
- If I start a family, parents do not have the right to intervene in this family (unless I interfere in their rights in common housing). But they can help me.
- I am obliged to kindly warn them against committing sin. Parents also have a duty to warn and reprimand their children for their sin, even if the children are already adults (and not to support them in sin, or to justify their sin, close eyes in front of it).
- When I present my freedom, it should never be without love and respect for them. Do I demand from my parents? Am I abusing them (with babysitting, cooking, cleaning...)?
- Do I express words of thanks to them? Do I keep in touch with them?
- Am I not insulting them, intimidating them, and not forcing them to boost my benefits (rewriting property, threats not to visit them or help them if they do not agree with it)?
- Did I raise my hand to my parent? Am I not kicking him/her out of the house?
- Am I not communicating with them? Do I despise their advice?

- Am I not tormenting them? (By way of life, bad friendship, going out at nights, drugs, drinking, I live unmarried).
- Am I ashamed of them because of origin, lower education, social status, employment, poorer conditions, health handicap?
- Am I helping them? (Work, care of the sick, material security).
- Did I put a parent in a retirement home? Is he/she my burden?
- Do I provide them – pastoral care, the Sacraments, I call the priest – to receive the Confession, the Eucharist, Anointing of the Sick (anointing with oil)?
- Do I care of my parents' graves?
- Do I obey and honor my superiors? Those who exercise power, they must do it as a service.
- Do I undermine their authority by judging, grumbling, criticizing, ridiculing, etc.?
- Do I pray for my parents, siblings and superiors?

Family

The marriage and family are focused on the well-being of the spouses and on the procreation and upbringing of children. The family should live in such a way that its members learn to take care of young and old, sick, physically or mentally handicapped people, the poor, to take hold of them. A parent must be interested in the lives of children throughout whole life, and if sees that they are living in sin, has a duty to rebuke them.

Parents should look at their children as children of God, bringing them up to respect God's law. The child is not my property – it is a gift from God, it belongs to God. They should teach children and keep in mind that the primary mission of a Christian is to follow Jesus Christ – to be an example for them. Love your children and remember that your primary job is to show them the way to God and heaven.

- Do I contribute in the family with my love and patience to the good and joy of others?
- Am I respectful to my wife (husband)? Am I discussing serious decisions with her?
- Am I cultivating her interests, desires, health status? Do I show tenderness, courtesy, recognition, do I appreciate her contribution to marriage, childcare?
- Do I not make fun of my husband (wife), do I not have disrespectful allusions (e.g. to the character, education, employment)?
- Do I try to resolve conflicts (or a marital crisis)? Am I not just blaming the other side? Am I trying to come to a compromise, an understanding, an agreement?
- Am I jealous? Suspicious? Do I make a scene to her (him)?

- Am I striving for marital cohabitation to be a positive donation even in the intimate side also from the other side? Am I not unreasonably denying my wife's rights? Am I not forcing her to use contraception?
- Am I tolerant of the mistakes and weaknesses of my husband (wife)? Can I forgive and not remind forgotten old mistakes?
- Do I involve children into conflicts? Am I sending them against my husband (wife), do I use them as a tool to blackmail, do I threaten my husband (wife) to limit contact with them?
- Did I unjustifiably take away children from my wife (husband)? (Kidnapped, they were not threatened by neglecting of care from mother/father) – out of revenge, hatred, and self-love so that I could blackmail her (him)...
- Am I able to accept criticism, look at myself through eyes of another person? Can I ask for forgiveness for my own fault? Do I fix wrongdoings?
- Did I leave my wife (husband) in need, illness, misfortune...?
- Do I take care of my child – left him because of irresponsibility, indifference, feeling of dislike, is a burden, because of laziness, of calculation (I use relatives, grandparents, babysitter – if it is necessary...), I placed my baby in a foster home.
- I have started a new family (my partner from previous marriage does not want a child) – did I prefer partner than maternal (paternal) love – I rejected God's gift (gift of a child, gift of motherhood, fatherhood, committing adultery).
- Am I avoiding fulfilling my obligations at home and in education? Do I spend enough time with my family? Do I neglect them for work, friends, and hobbies?
- Am I wasting common property?
- Do I treat my wife / children badly – physically, mentally, morally, do I assign tasks that they cannot fulfill, Do I make long rebuke, criticisms, Do I close myself to them, do I fall into egoism?
- Did I hit my wife (husband?) Did the children see it? Did I hit my pregnant wife?
- Do I use in care for children disproportionate punishment, violence, abuse, denial of food?
- Do I live my fatherhood / motherhood responsibly?
- Do I teach children to avoid danger and immorality?

Teaching children to purity – the parent is responsible for ensuring that the child develops healthy attitudes towards sexuality. At home we have to create an atmosphere of purity, without pornography, contraception and abortion, an atmosphere of love, care and openness to fertility. As a result of improper upbringing – it leads child to spiritual death, to neglecting of the sacramental life, diving into the mud, which destroys in them everything that God has put into them and what he has gifted them.

- Did I touch intentionally child's intimate body parts? For fun? Did I make fun of it? (Especially for boys, e.g., when bathing). Was I showing child to other people? (e.g., photos while bathing, changing diapers – to entertain others...).
- As far as possible, parents are obliged to choose the schools that will best help them in their role as Christian educators (leisure activities, hobby activities).
- Unsuitable activities – all that lead to sin (envy, pride, immorality, mischief...), threaten morality (dance – unclean thoughts, touches, glances, music, revealing clothing – such as dance clothes, short skirts), cause neglecting of basic Christian duties (Sunday participation in Holy Mass, dances and entertainment during Lent – trainings...), they lead to idolatry, worship and worship of other “deities” (martial arts, yoga...).
- Do I create an atmosphere of love, acceptance and well-being for children?
- Am I strengthening my authority by setting a good example?
- Do I expose the child to my own destiny, to the influence of coincidental friends?
- Do I pay attention to the regular intellectual and moral development of the child?
- Do I abuse my superiority of age and strength?
- Do I help the child to correct his mistakes and bad nature and to develop good character?
- Do I admonish, but I also praise fairly?
- Am I releasing my tension, anger, nervousness, irony, fatigue on the child?
- Am I teaching the child to forgive? Am I good example in this? Or do I tell to fight back, to take revenge...?
- Am I teaching the child for responsibility appropriate to the age?
- Did I, with too much care, make the child incapable of independence?
- Am I not raising an egoist, a vain, a lazy person, a liar? Am I shaping child's will and character?
- Did I buy unsuitable toys, books, video games for my child (grandchild), do I let the child to watch inappropriate fairy tales? (Contrary to God's truth, ugly characters, inciting violence, evil, aggression, unrest, fear, death, impurity, magic, vanity, in the form of devils, witches, monsters, vampires – also sweets and toys collections in the form of devils, etc.; many toys depict occult symbols, closely associated with the demonic cult).
- Do I devote myself enough for raising and caring for the child, oversee homework – or do I leave everything to my wife (husband)?
- Am I breaking up marriage and family of my child with my egoistic attitudes? Am I cause of quarrels in his/her family, do I encourage the quarrels? Am I poisoning my son's mind against my daughter-in-law (daughter against a son-in-law)?
- Am I interfering in an inappropriate and disproportionate way into the care of grandchildren? (But I have a duty to rebuke sin).

- Am I making a child (grandchild) a “god”, an idol?
- So whatever you wish that men would do to you, do so to them... (Matthew 7:12) Does it take place in my life?
- Do I respect the right of others to personal freedom and dignity?
- Do I promise rewards or threaten with punishment to change attitudes?
- Am I not restricting the right to freedom of conscience, religion, change of life, true information?
- Am I truthfully informing about the state of health, impending death? Am I misleading my neighbor? (With excuse that I don't want to frighten him, to avoid stress, he/she wouldn't bear the truth, out of indifference...) Do I manifest my mercy by truthfully informing him of the seriousness of the condition? – thus he is given the opportunity to organize his life, to correct the mistakes he has made, to receive the sacraments and to prepare as best as possible to stand in front of the Lord. Am I leaving him/her in delusion? (This is not an act of love).
- Do I make sure that people seriously ill, the elderly, the dying – are reconciled with God?
- Am I exalting myself? (Due to origin, education, job title, intelligence, knowledge, talent, race, color, nationality, reputation...).
- Was I proud?
- Am I thinking what I could do for people that I know they don't believe in God, so they can return to Him?
- Am I not demanding more from others than from myself?
- Am I a person that is responsible, honest, conscientious, positive, and accurate; can others rely on me?
- Do I count on others? Their needs, jobs, views, peculiarities, health status, life situation?
- Am I good-natured, I help people as much as possible, I like to share advice, experiences, and I please the afflicted?
- Do I envy, am I jealous, unwilling?
- Am I wronging someone knowingly or recklessly? Do I stand to defend a person who has been wronged?
- Am I seducing others to sin? (By advice, speech, jokes, gossip, ridicule, arousing outrage, slander, finger-pointing, silence – expressing tacit consent...).
- Am I grateful for the provided good? Do I take it for granted, or as paid debt?
- Do I argue? Am I inciting hatred/tensions? Do I not intrigue?
- Am I fulfilling my civic duties? Am I avoiding paying tax?
- Does my behavior hurt others or offend them?

- Do I try to empathize with the situation of the weaker, the elderly, the lonely, the suffering, the handicapped, the orphaned, the poor, the dying – do I disparage them? Am I proving them a real help, interest, indulge them, giving courage?
- Do I like to share?
- Do I listen to others? Do I help in an emergency?
- Do I perform my duties consistently? (At work, at home, duties of one's profession/status).
- Am I wasting time? (with TV, entertainment, empty talks, hanging out at night...).
- Do I waste my talents, my skills – do I use them correctly? (Everything is to serve to glorify God, not to show off to people, my own glory, and pride, doing evil, and committing sin) – am I grateful to God for them? (Or I take credit for myself, I say to myself that I achieved something by my own efforts).
- Am I calculating, fake, biased? Am I flattering others? Am I insincere?
- Am I overcoming my egoism?

5. YOU SHALL NOT KILL

The direct killing of an innocent person, whether born or unborn, is prohibited. We are obliged to protect life, but also human health (our own and other people's, physical and mental health).

- Am I shortening someone's life by grief, mistreatment?
- As for the harm to the soul – we commit the same sin as we counseled to another.
- Anger – if this go to a conscious and voluntary desire to kill a neighbor or to hurt him severely – it is a mortal sin.
- Hate – a mortal sin, also if I wish a damage to my neighbor.
- Did I leave a sick without care?
- Am I not offending others by inappropriate dressing, speech, swearing?
- Did I threaten my spouse with divorce?

Do I endanger my life and health – with alcohol, drugs, smoking, self-harming (plastic surgery, tattoos, piercings, solarium, bodily injury, steroids, and hormones)?

Tattoos, piercings – „You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh on account of the dead or tattoo any marks upon you: I am the Lord!” (Lev 19:28).

It is one of the pagan practices, damaging one's own body. Tattoos characterize the attitude of a person who claims the right to do whatever he wants and does not worship his Savior. It is a symbol of contempt for the holiness of the human body! We disfigure our body, which God created with great

love, and which Jesus Christ redeemed with his blood and sanctified the human body with His incarnation.

„Don't you know that you yourselves are God's temple and that God's Spirit dwells in your midst? If anyone destroys God's temple, God will destroy that person; for God's temple is sacred, and that temple you are.” (1 Corinthians 3: 16-17).

Plastic surgery – in most cases, they are the way out of emotional emptiness and the desire to be attractive. When vanity and emptiness motivate a person to do such thing, it can become that person's idol. Change the human body is something unnatural. I express my attitude to God – I am not satisfied with how you created me! I make myself wiser than God. I question the work of His hands! I do not accept God's will.

- I am exactly what God wanted me to be.
- Lack of care – gluttony, diets, doubtful excipients, lack of exercise or, conversely, overloading the body, neglect of hygiene, exaggeration at work, insufficient nutrition, insufficient clothing...
- Risky driving of motor vehicles – I endanger the health and lives of others, driving under the influence of alcohol, drugs.
- By performing risky sports. Did I do something dangerous out of stupidity? (Acrobatic stunts, jumped from a height, jumped off the train, risky jumped into river/lake...).
- Do I carry feelings of hatred, anger or revenge in my heart? Do I let them grow within myself?
- Did I take revenge, made a retribution? Did I say hateful words out loud?
- Did I forgive my neighbor? Regardless of whether neighbor apologized to me or not – I should always and under any circumstances forgive my neighbor. Remember: **„Without mercy, no one reaches God's Mercy” (Jesus).**
- If someone asks me for forgiveness, apologize – I am obliged to accept the apology, not to have negative feelings in myself, not to return to that matter again.
- Did I destroy someone's reputation, honor, by slandering and defamation? Did I rectify this damage? Did I revoke what I said?
- Am I provoking others? Do I participate in violence, cruelty, terrorism (I support such organizations, I contribute financially – to the purchase of weapons, to propagation), do I wheedle others to such manifestations?
- Racist expressions – did I exalted myself above others in terms of race, racial attacks, ridicule, despised people of other races (nationality, skin color, gender – belittling women / men, feminism), engaged in jokes and stupid speeches, expressed offensively (nigger...), had prejudices?

- Did I do terrorism, kidnappings, hostage-taking, torture? – are spreading terror, put unacceptable pressure on victims.
- Did I intentionally want amputations, mutilation, sterilization? (Unless, it is a life-saving medical indication).
- Did I intimidate someone physically or morally? Did I threaten? Did I send a dog or another animal against someone? Did I incite others to attack?
- Did I kill another person? State the circumstances – abortion, out of revenge, in self-defense, by defending others from the attacker, in frenzy, out of hatred, out of fear, car accident, war...
- Did I refuse to help a person who was in danger?
- Whoever defends his life is not guilty of murder, although he is forced to inflict a fatal blow on the attacker. But if someone uses more violence than necessary to defend own life, is guilty.
- Direct and deliberate murder – the murderer, even those who cooperate in a murder, commit a sin that cries for vengeance to heaven. A particularly serious crime is committed in the case of the murder of a newborn, parent, fratricide, murder of a child, wife (husband).
- Merchants, who, through their predatory and usury business practices, cause hunger and death for their neighbors, indirectly commit the murder for which they are responsible.
- In case of war – not everything is allowed, blind obedience does not justify. It is necessary to respect non-combatants, wounded, captives.
- Accumulation of weapons, arms races – do not ensure peace, do not eliminate the causes of war, but there is a risk that they will increase them even more.
- Did I kill animals recklessly or cruelly, did not torment them, did not torment them, treated them rudely (kicking, closing them into unsuitable spaces, tormenting with hunger, thirst)? Didn't I destroy nature, the plants? Did I not cause the devastation of natural values?

Euthanasia

Whatever the reasons, and whatever means are used, it is killing the physically or mentally handicapped, the sick or the dying. It is morally unacceptable.

- Also, neglect or conduct that, in itself or on purpose, causes death to end pain – is also murder.
- The error of judgment into which you can slip in good faith, circumstances – it never changes the nature of this crime.

- Did I support euthanasia – by speech, silence, approval, support of political parties with such an electoral program?
- Did I euthanize or persuaded anyone to do this?

Suicide

It contradicts the love of the living God. We are stewards, not owners of the life that God has entrusted to us. We cannot dispose of it freely.

- At the same time, it offends the love of neighbor – I leave my wife, dependent children, parents, I hurt others, I cause grief, financial, material and existential difficulties (I leave my wife with children, I leave debts) ...
- Did I attempt suicide directly? Was I thinking about it? Did I want to intimidate others in this way?
- Did I not bring someone in my word or deed to despair over their life? Did I force someone to commit suicide? Did I bully anyone?
- Did I intentionally collaborate on suicide?
- If it is committed with the intention of setting an example, especially for young people, it as well acquires seriousness of bringing temptation.
- Am I committing indirect suicide? (I smoke, drink, take drugs...) – I consciously damage my health. Do I endanger the health of others? (Smoking...). Did I introduce someone to these addictions? Am I supplying drugs, cigarettes...?

Respect for the dead

- Did I pay attention to and take care of the dying and seriously ill, help them by prayers, ensure for them reception of the Sacraments.
- Inform truthfully about the state of health, if possible help the sick to prepare for the encounter with the living God (talk to him, encourage him to do good, help to correct the evil caused, the wrongdoing (if we know) – notify him if he is not aware of them or he does not want to admit them, to emphasize the importance of a proper Sacrament of Penance and a full confession of sins – there is a danger of sacrilege confession, call a priest).
- Treat the bodies of the dead with love and respect in faith and the hope of resurrection.
- The Church allows cremation, unless it is an expression of intent to question the belief in the resurrection.

Research and experiments on human beings

Even the possible consent of individuals who submit to them does not excuse such acts.

- It is unacceptable to cause mutilation which makes a person to be disabled, or causes the death of a human being, even if it is done in order to delay the death of others.

Abortion

Direct abortion – this crime against human life is prosecuted by Church with canonical penalty of excommunication (not for lack of mercy, but to be aware of abomination of this crime). Only the pope, a local bishop, or priests to whom they have given a power of attorney (in case of danger of death, any priest) can grant absolution from him.

- Abortion and the murder of a newborn are abominable crimes. Formal (conscious and voluntary, not just material) cooperation in abortion is a mortal sin.
- Interruption – the child alive is torn to pieces of flesh, is poisoned and burned them with corrosives and saline solution.
- Did I participate in an abortion?
- If I am a doctor – indicate the approximate number of years you pursued this activity.
- Did I assisted in the abortion – as a nurse or staff? - indicate the approximate number of years you pursued this activity.
- Did I myself underwent an abortion?
- Did I help to make such a sin, by approval, fearful silence, recommendation, funding, forced my wife?
- Am I willing to help a single mother, her child, to show understanding, to stand up for their protection, if necessary?
- Am I gossiping and slandering single mothers? Am I making fun of their children? Am I calling them abusively?
- If I am the father of a child born to a single mother – do I not refuse help, care from the moment I learned of his conception?
- Did I bring a girl frivolously to the pregnancy?
- Did I fathered a child with the knowledge that I do not plan to marry his mother (I do not plan to marry the child's father)? – We are not planning a wedding, we have not decided yet, it will be seen in time, and today is a different time... As a parent, do I encourage my child in this? Do I admonish him?

Contraception, contraceptive attitude

They are a manifestation of rebellion against God and his intention to call new people into the being. The goal is to destroy God's gift of fertility, while destroying one's own health.

The conjugal act, in which contraception is used, ceases to be a manifestation of complete self-giving in love, but is a manifestation of mutual egoism, an act against God's plan of love, and therefore **belongs to mortal sins**. There is no love where the opportunity to conceive is considered a threat and not a gift. With contraception, spouses manipulate and disparage sexuality and its own person, as well as the person of the spouse.

- Never believe the lies that you need contraception! It is a violent attempt to block the gift of fertility.
- It uses the illusion of "safe" sexual cohabitation (that is, one in which responsibility can be avoided), which encourages to immorality and adultery, opposing the nature of love and destroying it.
- Usage of means that prevent conception or causing abortion soon after conception.
- All means that can kill the conceived being – **is mortal sin**.

Means to abortion – hormonal pills, "day after" pills, intrauterine spiral – parents become murderers of their own children.

Contraception = abortion effects, causing abortion, I commit murder no matter what age the child is being killed!

Hormonal contraception – the contraceptive effect consists in excessive concentration of the mucus due to hormones, which is to prevent fertilization of the egg. In the case of fertilization of an egg, the conceived child is prevented from being nested in the uterus by deliberately creating conditions unsuitable for his survival by means of hormones. This prevents his further development, resulting in his death! As soon as he has been called to life, he dies.

- It is a pharmacological abortion, do-it-yourself abortion method.
- Its use leads to the same psychological problems as abortion.

The contraceptive mentality is the misfortune of many marriages – it destroys not only the fertility but also the health of a woman, it is always a mortal sin under any circumstances, husband and wife drive God out of their lives and plunge into the slavery of sin and evil forces.

- Only God is the giver of life and the source of love.

Intrauterine body, spiral – if fertilization has occurred (conception of the child), it prevents its settling in the uterus, which causes the death of a small person.

Prevention of conception.

Sterilization.

Artificial insemination – the crime of genocide.

The price of the birth of one living child is the death of 10 other children – his siblings. It is immoral to create human embryos for use as “biological material” that can be freely used.

- It is inextricably linked to the destruction of human life in its prenatal phase, deeply unethical.
- During the in vitro procedure, humans are selected several times at different stages of their embryonic and fetal life. The rest of the children die or are frozen – waiting to die slowly.
- For the potential parents – the belief that in order to achieve their goal, it is possible to agree to the killing of their children and expose them to health risks (approximately 75% of children from the test tube are disabled – this shows up in adolescence or late in life, it is damaging to the health of the mother too).
- Barely 4.2% of embryos (human beings) conceived using assisted reproduction methods are born alive.

Parents – did I convince our daughter to have an abortion? Did I force her, threaten her (to throw her out of the house, refusal of study)? Did I approve this decision (even by silence)?

- Did I persuade my daughter for contraception, did I let it prescribe to her?
- Did I recommended artificial insemination to someone, did I agree with this decision?
- Was I instructing children about the sin of preventing conception – or, on the contrary, encouraged them to commit these sins (taking pills, other means of preventing conception...), supported, and even praised (under the guise of assertion, how responsible are my children, how responsible parent am I...)?
- Did I approve of my children’s immoral life, premarital sex? (Consent, support, silence)? Did I allow them to live in the same household as unmarried people? (Often times with parents under one roof). Did I try to get rid of responsibility for them with excuses – they are adults, today is a different time, because they plan to get married later, because they are engaged, I am silent for fear that our relationships will break down – they will not be visiting me, I myself encouraged them to do it – because they have to get to know each other well before marriage, I gave them a room or a flat).

Mother – was I thinking about an abortion? (I'm young, single, I don't want another child, I don't want a girl / boy, I don't want twins, I don't want a handicapped child, under the guise of health reasons, I cannot afford a child, I was raped...).

- I wondered if I would give birth to a child or not – I reserved the right to decide on the life or death of my child – did I exalted myself above God, the creator of life? (I have proclaimed that a woman has the right to decide whether or not she wants a child...).
- Did I deny that a child is a full-fledged human being from the moment of conception and has the right to life? (I spread these delusions – until a certain week it is just a cluster of cells...).
- Did I undergo an examination during pregnancy to see if the baby was OK, healthy – with the intention that I would decide based on the result of the examination, according to gender, the doctor's recommendation? (USG, 3D USG, amniotic fluid collection...).
- Prenatal diagnosis is morally permissible if it respects the life and inviolability of the human embryo and fetus and is aimed at its individual protection or treatment. However, it is in serious violation of the moral law, if it foresees, depending on the results, the possibility to induce abortion. The diagnosis must not be equivalent to the death penalty.
- Did I want to find out the sex of the child? (3D USG, blood tests) – with the intention I don't want a girl / boy.
- Did I refuse to accept the sex of the child, God's will (I learn that I am expecting a boy / girl, but I long for another sex, I am saddened, unhappy, angry)?
- Did I undergo artificial insemination? Did I persuade anyone to do this act? Did I agree with that? (Also, by silence) Did I do this act myself? (Doctor, assisted by him – medical staff).
- Did I prevent the baby survive? (Intrauterine device, contraception).
- Did I neglect the health of my unborn child? – light-hearted approach (smoking, drinking, drugs, sunbathing, not sparing as the condition required or playing sports...), did I hazard with its life?
- Did I act intentionally so that a miscarriage occurred (persuaded someone to do it, the grandma's advice, herbs, done myself)?
- Did I love my unborn baby?
- Do I thank God for the gift of a child and for the gift of motherhood (fatherhood)?

6. YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY

God created man as man and woman, endowed them with the same personal dignity. The commandment applies to all human sexuality. Sexual pleasure is morally disordered if it is sought for itself (separately from the goals of procreation and union that are inherent in conjugal love).

Premarital or extramarital cohabitation (fornication, adultery), homosexual acts, petting, contraception, oral sex, pornography, masturbation – **those are mortal sins**. In humans, they destroy the bond of love with God and with other people and put them in a state of spiritual death and the bondage of evil forces. They destroy love, deepen selfishness, and make a person addicted to sexual experiences.

„Or do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: neither the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who practice homosexuality, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.” (1 Cor 6: 9-10)

„For God did not call us to be impure, but to live a holy life. Therefore, anyone who rejects this instruction does not reject a human being, but God, the very God who gives you his Holy Spirit” (1 Thes 4, 3-8)

- When you only look at a woman (a man) lustfully, you have already committed adultery with her (him) in your heart.
- Everything that leads to sexual experiences outside of marriage is a mortal sin. Even in marriage, not everything is allowed (it is necessary to maintain marital purity, avoid perversions – oral sex, anal sex, etc.) The so-called sex education = encouragement to immorality, to contraception.
- Lustful kisses, touches.
- The engaged should maintain purity in restraint.
- Did I think in an impure way? Did I speak against purity?
- Didn't I look at impure magazines, books, websites, and movies?
- Didn't I sing obscene, offensive, ambiguous, vulgar songs? (Rap, many folk songs...) Did I listen to such music? Did I ruthlessly force others to listen to? (Playing the radio aloud, sang aloud). Did I arouse outrage? Did I spoil the morale of children and youth?
- Was I not doing impure deeds with myself (masturbation) or with others? If yes, with whom it was (man, woman, single, married...)
- Do I express my love even though I am striving only for an occasional flirt or episode?
- Do I give reckless statements made in the frenzy?
- Am I dressing provocatively and indecently? I am a child of God; my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. In this way I bring myself and others into the sin of impurity, I arouse outrage, I cause suffering to loved ones – parents, my own children, husband, I show

disrespect towards others – (I am causing impure thoughts, desires, speech, my own desire for admiration, short skirts, necklines, transparent clothes). Am I offending and corrupting the morale of youth and children? (I dress this way also at their presence, I give them a bad example) Am I accepting and spreading improper fashion? Which is not about how to dress women elegantly, but how to undress them.

- Am I involved in demoralization? Am I vulgar? Am I improperly dressed, exposed, bare navel, short skirt, necklines, bikini, and inappropriate swimsuit? Don't be ashamed to warn people if they dress inappropriately and show the public what they shouldn't. If it is a close person, a family member – you have an obligation to warn him (her).
- Have I visited a nudist beach? Sunbathing revealing breasts, buttocks? Publicly? In the presence of other people? In front of children, young people? Did I arouse outrage?
- Did I marry frivolously, out of defiance, out of revenge, recklessly, out of calculation?
- Is my marriage a bond of love? Am I not seeking domination over my wife (husband), am I not depriving her (her) of the right to dignity and personal freedom?
- Did I break the word, even for an unimportant thing?
- Did I try to arouse deeper feelings in the other person knowing that I myself can't or don't even want to fulfill them?
- Did I try to evoke desires, which I did not intend to, nor opportunity to fulfill?
- Did I ask myself questions about the future of the relationship, in an effort to have a close relationship with another person? Do I feel responsible for the other person, his destiny, life situation?
- Am I aware of the importance of a normal family situation for a child's development?
- Did I leave my wife (husband)? For what reason? Was I unfaithful? Because of another woman (man)? (Adultery)
- Did I forgive adultery, did I take my husband/wife back if he/she asked for forgiveness?
- Am I committing adultery? – Do I live or have intimate contact with a divorced woman (husband), married woman, and married man – extramarital cohabitation? Do I have a child from such a bond? Have I started a “new” family?
- I morally offend underaged – by words, jokes, inappropriate clothes, books, gossip, encouraging (to find a boyfriend (girlfriend)...))
- Am I not telling ambiguous jokes? Am I having fun when other tell such jokes?
- Did I mock of virginity, restraint, celibacy?

Parent – have I given my child consent to premarital cohabitation? (Also, by silence)

Consent to premarital cohabitation is at the same time indirect consent to marital infidelity because it supports the erroneous opinion that falling in love vindicates a sin. The longer a person has been sexually active before the wedding, the greater is the likelihood of divorce.

The attitude – before the wedding it is necessary to verify whether we go together well on the physical side – is a manifestation of great immaturity, it expresses the primacy of sexual instinct over a person, and it testifies that I consider another person to be a thing. **God created the organism of man and woman so perfectly that they always “fit” together.**

Scandal

It is a serious guilt. I become a tempter of my neighbor. I lead the other to do evil. I cause damage to honesty and integrity.

- I can pull down my neighbor to spiritual death.
- By my actions or neglect, I consciously and voluntarily lead the other to a serious transgression.
- It acquires importance due to the authority of those who give it or the weakness of those who are subject to it.
- It can be caused by – by fashion, behavior, public opinion, the law or an institution (laws leading to the decline of morals, the decay of religious life, business leaders – if they issue regulations inciting fraud, teachers “irritate” their students to anger, those who manipulate public opinion and turn it away from moral values).
- If I use power in a way that incites evil – I cause outrage and at the same time I am responsible for the evil that I directly or indirectly support.

Lust – a disordered desire for sexual pleasure, or a disordered enjoyment of it.

Fornication – the physical union of a single man with a single woman outside of marriage, at the same time it is a great outrage when it spoils the youth. **The right to sexual cohabitation is given only by Jesus Christ in the sacrament of marriage!**

- Were there more women (men) in my life with whom I had intimate intercourse?

Pornography – grave transgression

Prostitution – a person who prostitutes and also a person who pays, they both sin heavily. They defile their body, the temple of the Holy Spirit.

- Severity – women, men, children, adolescents (by children and adolescents the sin doubles with outrage).
- Poverty, blackmailing, social pressure – can reduce the responsibility for guilt.

Rape – is an even greater transgression if it is committed by close relatives (incest) or by the tutors to whom the children are entrusted.

- Did I know about that? (I didn't help the victim). Am I covering up a rapist? Am I closing my eyes to this?

Homosexuality

A very serious perversion against the natural law. I reject God through a homosexual way of life. It does not come from true emotional and sexual complementarity. It is a visible manifestation of an invisible wound caused by a great lack of love.

Gay – is a socio-political identity. “Look who I am, I am normal and natural.” If one has adopted a gay identity, it means that he has buried hope and believes that changing from homosexual to heterosexual is not possible. Nothing is impossible to God!

Homosexuality – is a description of sexual preferences, a person's reaction and self-perception, the feeling that a person does not belong to their gender. It's a psychological condition. Behind homosexual impulses and behavior is always a feeling of inner emptiness. There is no homosexual gene (myth of innateness).

„Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral nor idolaters nor adulterers nor men who have sex with men nor thieves nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the kingdom of God.” (1 Cor 6: 9-10)

A man has a male body that is designed by God to be able to have sex with a woman, so he is only heterosexual. There are only heterosexuals, some of whom (1.2-2%) have sexual problems. Our bodies are designed to be capable of having sex with the opposite sex.

- Homosexuals are called to chastity. Homosexual tendencies can be cured by reparative therapy. The homosexual must pray a lot, live in purity, receive the sacraments, the Eucharist, ask for healing and rescue.

- We must distinguish tolerance from acceptance (receipt). Tolerating people does not mean agreeing with them. Homosexuality brings a lot of evil; it is disgusting for God, we cannot accept it, agree with it, and support it.
- Did I practice homosexual acts?
- Did I not vote political parties, politicians fighting for “rights” of homosexuals?
- Do I approve a same-sex partner for my child? Did I allow them to live together? Am I silent if my child acts like this?

Fertility of marriage – fertility is a gift; it is one of the goals of marriage. Every marital act is to remain open in itself to the procreation of human life — this teaching is based on God’s established inseparability of continuity — which one must not violate of one’s own volition.

Sexual intercourse in marriage is more than just the union of bodies – it is the physical and at the same time spiritual union of two complementary persons. This is how the richness of the human person created by God is manifested.

- It is wrong and sinful for any act which, when the marital act is foreseen or performed, is intended to prevent procreation or would be used as a means to that end.
- Seriously immoral – sperm or ovum donation, borrowed womb, in vitro fertilization, artificial insemination – violate the child’s right to be born of a father and mother whom he knows and who are united in marriage, separates sexual act from the act of procreation, introduces the dominance of technology over the beginning and destiny of the human person.
- Sterilization
- A child is a gift from God, not a debt to which one can be entitled.

Divorce

- A valid concluded marriage cannot be dissolved by any human power and for any reason, only by death.
- Serious offense
- It is an injustice to the person we loved and also an injustice to the children who are the fruits of this union.
- Separation of spouses – may be justified, but the marriage remains (civil divorce may be tolerated if this is the only way to provide childcare or property protection).

- Conclusion of a new union – a married partner who remarries is in a situation of permanent and public adultery.
- A spouse who has sincerely sought to be faithful to the sacrament of marriage and is unjustly abandoned – an innocent victim of divorce, does not sin against a moral command.
- Polygamy – a mortal sin

Free bond of man and woman – concubinage

- A man and a woman refuse to get married, living intimately together.
- Inability to commit to long – term relationships.
- Sexual act has a place only in marriage! Outside of it, it is always a mortal sin and excludes from sacramental communion (sacrilege).
- Even if there is an intention to marry – human love does not allow for a “test”. It requires complete and definitive mutual donation of persons.
- As a parent, I have a duty to reprimand a child for living like this! I have a duty to warn him if he commits sacrilege at the same time! I must be fully aware that he is in danger of damnation.
- Do I support my child in this? Do I agree? (Also, by silence) Did I provide them with housing? (Room, apartment) Did I suggest it to the child myself? (To get to know each other better, see if it works together for you, no need to hurry with marriage, today times are different...) Do I tell it in public if my child lives like this? Am I bragging about that?
- It causes scandal.
- It also leads to outrage, bad example and moral decay of children and young people.

7. YOU SHALL NOT STEAL

Nor thieves, nor the greedy.... nor robbers shall not inherit the kingdom of God!

It is forbidden to destroy, damage or steal something that belongs to another or to society. The measure of the sin of theft is determined by the amount of damage and of injustice for injured party (if the thing was very valuable for the owner – a memory of the mother, a rare book...).

This command can also be sinned against by dishonesty at work. Buying not necessary things is also injustice to those who do not have necessary things, because what I have does not belong only to me. Surplus belongs to the needy and the poor.

We are always obliged to compensate the damage!

- Did it happen in this way? What was it about?
- Am I wasting food, groceries? Excessive spending.
- Do I do my job honestly? Work honestly, because the fruits of your labor are used by others, just as you use the fruits of their labor.
- Irresponsible use of time at work.
- Am I trying to secure my family with my work?
- Do I do my job only as a last duty and a source of pension provision?
- Poorly done work.
- Do I appreciate the result and meaning of my work – for myself and others?
- Do I live on the account of others, I like to lament how sick I am, I behave inappropriate, do I regret myself?
- Do I respect work ethics? Do I pass on my knowledge? Am I proactive at work? Do I expand my qualification?
- Am I trying to be a benefit? Do I use all my options to solve problems at work?
- At work, I deal with suing others, slandering, reading other people's correspondence, stealing – taking outside of the company (materials, food, office supplies, cash, confidential/proprietary information ...). Am I encouraging others to do this also, or am I asking them for cooperation, assistance, coverage?
- Am I building a career at any cost? – Dishonestly, with abuse of power, of acquaintance or through membership to a political or social organization.
- Do I behave in an inappropriate manner – to subordinates, colleagues, candidates, clients, business partners?
- Do I cheat in doing business?
- Do I pay an unfair salary?
- Speculation – do I artificially change the valuation of property in order to benefit from it to the detriment of another?
- Bribery – the one who gives the bribe sins, as does the one who accepts it.
- Tax fraud, forgery of invoices, checks, non-compliance with contracts.
- Non – payment of taxes, non – payment to the Social Insurance institutions.
- Strike – is morally unacceptable if it is accompanied by violence or targets are set that are not directly linked to working conditions or are against the common good.
- Animals – they are God's creatures, they praise and celebrate Him by their existence, and people should also be kind to them. Animals can be liked, but not focus on love that belongs only to humans. It is undignified to spend sums of money for them, which should preferably alleviate human misery.

Gambling – bets, tickets, lotto, cards, poker, roulette....

- Morally unacceptable.
- Slavery of the player's passion, the desire for mammon.
- I'm robbing my own family.
- Desire for property of others.
- Cheating, dishonest bets
- The money thus acquired is unclean money – acquired by sin, coming from my sin and the sin of others, from another's misfortune (from the desire for mammon, idolatry, family tragedies – misery in families, marital crises for gambling, gambling, falling into alcoholism, suffering children, unhappy suicides who got into a desperate situation for gambling and betting, such as losing homes, made debts...).
- Mortal sin – owners and operators of betting offices, slot machines, casinos, innkeepers.

Love for the poor.

God created good for all, so we have a duty that it may actually come to all according to justice and with the contribution of love.

- Disordered love for wealth, their selfish use.
- Giving alms to the poor is a testimony of brotherly love, it is also practice of justice that pleases God.
- Not sharing with the poor means robbing them and getting them rid of life – we do not own our things but their stuff – we repay the debt of justice.

Acts of mercy

- charitable deeds
- to teach, advise, cheer
- to forgive, to endure patiently
- to feed the hungry, clothe the ragged, take care of the people without shelter
- to visit the sick and prisoners
- to bury the dead
- giving alms to the poor

8. YOU SHALL NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR

- Am I lying?
- Am I suspicious? Mistrustful?
- Am I honest? Am I discreet? Am I retaining an entrusted secret? (If it is for the good of my neighbor, I can tell about that what has been entrusted me, to the person who will assist in the problem).
- Man is obliged to honestly reveal the truth to another – a lie is always a lie. There is no such thing as a “merciful” lie – it is satan’s ploy, which is itself the father of lies.
- I have a duty to bear witness to the gospel – to pass on faith by words and deeds, to be an example in life.
- False testimony, perjury (especially serious if it contributes to the conviction of the innocent, justifying the culprit, increasing the penalty).
- Do I respect the reputation of persons?
- Am I unwisely assessing/judging (albeit tacitly)?
- Defamation – without need, I reveal mistakes and wrongdoing of my neighbors to others.
- Slander – assertions contrary to the truth, I give the opportunity to make erroneous judgments about others, destroy reputation and honor of neighbor.
- One who defames or slanders, even the one who hears such words, or incites them, will sin.
- Flattery, adulation, tractability – I encourage and strengthen another in his evil deeds and his corrupt behavior.
- Adulation is a grave offense if I become an accomplice of vices or grave sins.
- The desire to show service or friendship does not justify the duality of speech.
- Adulation is a common sin if it comes from the desire to be pleasant, to avoid evil, to achieve benefits.
- Boasting, exhibiting.
- Irony – the goal is to discredit another, to ridicule him maliciously.

The severity of a lie

- According to the nature of truth which it deforms, the circumstances, the intention and damages.
- It can be a common sin, but if it seriously violates the virtues of love and justice, it becomes a mortal sin.
- It is an insult to the word.
- It is real violence against one’s neighbor – because it is a violation of the virtue of truthfulness.
- It undermines trust, tears up relationships.

- There is an obligation to remedy! When wrongdoing cannot be remedied in public, it must be done in secret. It binds in conscience.
- Official secrecy / confidential matters – (politicians, doctors, lawyers...) – to be kept, except in exceptional cases (if failure to disclose the fact would cause harm to another person).

9. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S WIFE... OR ANYTHING THAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR’S

- Lust of the flesh
- Lust for the eyes
- The pride of life
- Looseness of morals – is based on a misunderstanding of human freedom
- Responsibility for raising children
- Everyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart
- Maintain pure intent and view
- Chastity – protects intimacy
- Purity of heart – patience, modesty, discretion

10. YOU SHALL NOT DESIRE YOUR NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE... OR ANYTHING THAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR’S

Develops and complements the 9th Commandment. It prohibits the desire for foreign property, which is the root of theft, fraud, gambling. It leads to injustice and hatred.

It refers to the intention of the heart. Together with the 9th Commandment, it summarizes all the commands of the law.

- Greed – has its origins in idolatry.
- Avarice.
- Disordered lust.
- The desire for wealth, power.
- The desire to appropriate the good without measure.
- It prohibits any damage to neighbor’s earthly possessions.
- Unjustly acquired heritage – I have a duty of redress towards siblings
- I wish others hardship
- Doctors who wish diseases

- Lawyers longing for important and numerous lawsuits and processes
- Envy – sorrow over the good of one’s neighbor
- If I wish my neighbor a great evil – I commit a mortal sin
- Clinging to wealth, property
- If I find solace in the abundance of possessions, money

Repent, keep the commanded fasts (abstain from fleshy food)

- Ash Wednesday and Good Friday – strict fasting (only once a day you can eat to the full, in addition, you can only eat twice a little) – with the exception of children and adults over 60 years.
- Abstaining from meat and eating meat products every Friday and on Ash Wednesday – all from the age of 14 until death.
- Those who have to eat meat on Fridays (for health reasons – diabetic...) – should in addition perform some other act of repentance, piety or love (attend Holy Mass, read Holy Scripture, pray rosary, Stations of the Cross, visiting the sick, helping one’s neighbor...).

Selected from the books:

St. Alfonz Maria De’Liguori – In the Light of Eternity (Preparing for Death)

St. John Vianney – How Vianney preached about the holy confession, selection of homilies

Catechism of the Catholic Church

He who sacrifices his death to God does the most perfect act of love he is capable of. For if we accept death by God’s will as He wants, He himself will assign us to martyrs. Measure of our love at the moment of death will be a measure of love that we will love God in blissful eternity.

Prayer:

My God, I already now accept from your hand every mode of death with all the pain and anxiety with complete devotion and willingness.

(Plenary indulgences for the hour of death, if they pray at least once in his life on any day after the valid confession and Holy Communion – PIUS X. – 9.3.1904)

I love you, Lord Jesus, and I thank you with all my heart for giving me the time and opportunity to convert.

16.2.2016

With husband Valentín we were very sad because many individuals who have been in different ways chosen for this work failed and they did not behave as Jesus wished.

Lord Jesus said: **“Everyone has a free will. All important key persons who are chosen for this work are being very attacked by satan who tries to destroy this work. If they are not in the state of grace, they are not able to defend. Soul in the state of grace is like covered in armor. Attacks of the evil are resisted and will not penetrate the soul. If soul is not in the state of grace it does not have protection and attacks of the evil pierce it easily as if it would be soft butter.”**

19.2.2016

We have been again to western Slovakia. We went there because of two Dominicans from the Third Order.

20.2.2016

We visited Mrs. A. and from there we went to Mrs. B to meet Dominicans, where was as well their spiritual leader. Valentín told them everything about Jesus’ Society and about himself and clarified them some of the messages from Jesus. Many believers liked that, and they deeply thought about some of the problems that appeared in the Church and among people and that there is really time to convert and come back to God.

26.2.2016

Today Lord Jesus said this to husband: **“Satan is looking for influential individuals, who are trusted by people, so he can influence through them. Soul in the state of grace can recognize evil, but if it is not in the state of grace, will not recognize it. Soul in the state of grace does not feel well in the presence of evil, same as evil does not feel well in presence of soul in the state of grace. Satan therefore through influential people can influence and attack large amount of people.”**

28.2.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Repent and renounce, for you know neither the day nor the hour.”**

4.3.2016

Today satan again attacked Valentín at work. He threwed him from the deck so he felt on his left flank and bumped his ribs. His whole flank is in pain together with his heart. He said that the hit was so strong and severe that he thought that he is going to die.

8.3.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Conversion and healing can happen quickly and suddenly, but in case of some it is needed to wait. It requires a lot of sacrifice, patience and trust.”** Husband asked about his

health status and wounds that happened to him. Jesus added” **“Suffer! You sacrificed that.”** Husband did sacrificed his pains, after he felt, for conversion of concrete sinner.

9.3.2016

Valentín experienced another attack from satan. He felt and sprained his ankle. So even his leg is causing pain.

11.3.2016

Jesus said: **“Do not pay attention that people do not trust you, what they say about you, or that they slander you. It is not important. Important is, that you fulfill my will, and what I think about you.**

20.3.2016

Jesus said: **“I will protect the ones who trust in Me. Trust in Me. Valentín, I am your only spiritual leader. I am everything to you. I am Alpha and Omega. Get ready well for Holy Saturday, for anniversary of apparition. I am preparing something for you. It will be a surprise.”**

23.3.2016

Today during the day, I felt strange pain in my head. I looked into my hair and I spotted that here and there I have some red spots that are sensitive when touched. I did not pay particular attention to that until I noticed that such spot appeared on my neck, cheek, lip and continued to affect whole left side of my face. Quickly those changed to wet wounds covered with little blisters. Those spots started to itch first, then burn and then went into such unbearable pain that I could not stand it. To this as well heart pain was added and it was so intense that if I would not know that I have the special protection I would think that I am dying. That pain of the heart was so severe that I could not make even a single step and pain of the face we so unbearable that it felt like someone is burning it with flame all the time. Some weeks before I noticed that I lost significant amount of hair. Valentín did not understand what is happening with me and very frightened and sorrowed he asked our Lord Jesus to heal me. Jesus told him: **“Out of love I put a cross on your shoulders. Key to the heavenly kingdom is love and the way is cross. You are coping well with the pain and you thank me for those with love and smile, but when Barlička is suffering you are very sensitive for that. That you are bearing much worse. It is much bigger cross for you. I will heal Barlička only through your hands. She is your cross. You have to hold your hand on her head and suffer the pain with her. It will be very painful to you because your left sided ribs are cracked. Your heart is at pain, you do not feel well overall, and you should have your hands stretched on Barlička as on the cross. With your cross you are participating on my cross. You will suffer like this every Easter until end of your life. Many crosses are awaiting you. This is just a beginning. I want you to suffer. When you are**

taking drugs to remediate the pain it is like you are not accepting God's will. I want you to suffer, I want you to suffer with me."

Lord Jesus sent me a message: **"Barlička, do you want to know why I allowed that you lost your hair and that there are open wounds on visible parts of your body? It is for you to understand, that not the outside look is important, but heart and what is inside of it."**

Then he added: "Valentín, I will be healing Barlička through your hands and during your absence I will do that through the relics of saint John Paul II. So Barlička is putting it on her wounds. I was happy about that.

24.3.2016 – Maundy Thursday

Pains are not going away. It is so unbearable that it was difficult to get to the church in the evening. It's Maundy Thursday so I did not want to be absent. Lord Jesus said to the husband that I got fire of Elijah and that all my sacrifices will be accepted, same as Elijah's sacrifice was accepted.

25.3.2015 – Good Friday

I did not sleep almost whole night. Valentín was very troubled because he was not able to help me. Even though he kept his hand on my head pain was not going away. He is almost crying. We both are suffering. He proposed me to stay at home, as I was very weak, but I did not want to disappoint Jesus and I went to church. Husband was supporting me all the time and was looking at me with love and was encouraging me. Lord Jesus was very delighted that both of us came. Said: "Barlička be patient."

26.3.2015 – Holy Saturday

Again, I did not sleep almost whole night. All the time I am not taking any pain killer medicine, so I am very exhausted. I had a big problem to stand up from the bed, but I was very excited to meet Jesus at His Holy Sepulchre and about the surprise He promised to us. Husband said that he will ask Lord Jesus to do a miracle and heal me, but everything turned to be different. When we came to the Holy Sepulchre and Valentín started to beg for my healing, Jesus disappeared, and he did not even see the Eucharist. Lord Jesus left him for longer time and as he told me it took approximately 20 minutes. Then Lord appeared to him again and said: „**There will be no miracle! Take Barlička to the emergency room because she needs medicine urgently. Do not be afraid. I will heal her.**” In the emergency doctor gave me injection as she was afraid that I collapse and sent us to skin department. But skin department was not open and in another hospital in the city it was completely cancelled. Totally exhausted we came back home. We were both so exhausted and mentally broke that we started to cry. We cried about the progress of the disease and that I have no drugs and about that we even started to cry, and we fell. In the evening I was really not able to go to the Holy Mass. I was blaming myself that I am not going and that I disappointed Jesus and that he is sad about me...

Lord Jesus said to Valentín: **“Tell Barlička that I am not angry at her. Tell her that I am not disappointed that she is not at the Holy Mass. She wouldn't be able to stand it.”**

Valentín said to the Lord: „Jesus, I am very confused, because You were giving us contradictory advices and you left me. Jesus, why?

Lord Jesus explained: **„This was intentional so that two of you feel like I feel. Left alone, deceived, betrayed and therefore left you.“**

Valentín asked as well about the great surprise that was promised to us. Answer was: **„The surprise that I prepared it was this great suffering, that you were bearing with me. Do not be sad that you fell. No one would stand that. As steel is hardened in fire, I am hardening my faithful ones with cross. I admit, I went too far.”**

27.3.2016

We needed to go again to emergency as I did not have drugs and my health status was worsening every day. Finally, I got the medicine. Doctor said that I got severe herpes, but she could not understand why I have a heart pain along that.

29.3.2016

Lord Jesus told me through my husband: **„Barlička, be happy of all that happened to you because it is for the praise and glory of God.”**

Valentín still suffered because he cannot help me and felt very alone. Lord Jesus was comforting him: **„I never left you. I was with you even when you did not feel my presence. In critical situation I would act.“**

Valentín had one more experience. In church there was huge man sitting in front of him therefore he did not see the priest. But during the consecration he found out that he sees priest on the side. He leaned to the side and saw that the priest is at the side and as well there where he is supposed to be. I could not understand it. Lord Jesus added: **“You will see things that are hidden for the others.”**

30.3.2016

I still feel pain, so I am suffering as well as my husband. Pain of my heart is so great that I cannot even describe it. Valentín asked Jesus: „My Lord, what will happen with Barlička's heart?” Jesus said: **“I hold her heart in my hands.”**

31.3.2016

Today one priest sent an email to Valentín. In the town where he is are problems and asks for help from our Lord. People are committing suicides there, even Christians, and he does not know what to do with it.

1.4.2016

Lord Jesus told him: **“Evil spirit is present in the town and is seducing people who are in unsolvable problems to commit suicide. This evil spirit is bringing another evil spirits and they are growing in numbers, because among them there are many of those who committed suicide and they are urging souls to do that disgusting act to themselves. It is necessary to pray and make sacrifices for rescue from that evil and sacrifice Holy Masses for those people who are suffering depressions and are in difficult situations, so they do not succumb, and town is gradually healed.”**

2.4.2016

Pain of the heart continues. I have moments when I am not coping with it and falling down in front of cross crying. Valentín came from church with this message: **“Barlička, get up already. I got up already as well. I left your heart. All your sacrifices are accepted. Start walking and take medicine so you get healthy. And you Valentín go and buy some fruits for her. Barlička needs it to get her body healthy. Barlička, you suffered enough. I do not want you to suffer anymore. Get yourself ready because lot of work is awaiting you for this work of mine. Come to church on Sunday of Divine Mercy.”**

4.4.2016

Valentín asked Lord Jesus regarding general confession. Jesus said: **“It is amazing thing. Every catholic and every priest should know it because what is said in it is true. This is truth and reality and not what is being said about my mercy. People confess badly. Human soul is in terrible state. Let everyone do this general confession and let this confession spread everywhere among people and priests, because there is only talk of my mercy everywhere, and it is forgotten that I am also a righteous judge. It’s part of my work.”**

9.4.2016

In one town we had very pleasant meeting with a priest and his friends among which were other priests. Valentín told them everything about the Society and they all went to church to tabernacle to ceremoniously sign themselves into the book. It was wonderful experience.

Lord Jesus left a message to the priest: **“You are my beloved son, and I am very happy that you are so caring for your parishioners. Do not be afraid, I am with you all the time.”**

Lord Jesus gave a message to the others who have been there and signed themselves into His heart: **“Contract that you concluded is the best contract of your life. From now on I will be always with you. When you rejoice, I will rejoice with you. When you cry, I will cry with you. I will accompany you everywhere until end of your life, till you come to me.”** For signing into the book other people, who were arranged by different persons, should have come but did not come. Jesus said: **“Those who should have come but did not, did not deserve this.”**

16.4.2016

Today we were with Marcel and his friend in one town attending a lecture about one priest. Participation on this lecture was important for us because there should have been a cleric with whom Jesus instructed us to meet and inform him about His work and His messages. Jesus said: **„Meeting this priest is very important for this work of mine. He is my beloved shepherd. I chose him because he is most suitable for this work. He is my loyal protector and supporter.“** Further He said: **„Tell this to him: Do not be afraid to stand for me and my messengers. If you have doubts, come to me and I will show you the way.“**

It was not easy to get to this priest but with help of God we managed, and husband could speak to him. When we were coming back home by train suddenly two gunshots pierced the window where we were sitting. We were very frightened. In the window were two holes from those shots.

17.4.2016

Valentín asked Lord Jesus about those gunshots. Jesus said: **“Attacks of evil have always been there and will always be when your mission is successful and is fruitful. Do not be afraid. You are under my protection. Follow me.”**

18.4.2016

Today satan attacked me. When I was outside, he hit me so hard that I fell on the ground and smashed my whole face, broke teeth, sprained right ankle and dislocated right elbow. Hit was so unexpected that I fell down like log. Lady that was walking opposite to me was thinking that I died in that moment, so she started to yell in the panic. It was horrible. I could barely stand up and hardly get back home. As we are going to the Holy Masses everyday Valentín could not wait until evening so he could ask Jesus what happened. Jesus explained him: **“Satan attacked Barlička because she arranged that you managed to get to the priest and fulfilled that mission, I sent you on.”**

19.4.2016

Jesus said: **“With my crosses I am hardening you, so you unite with my body.”**

20.4.2016

Tonight, I had this dream. Four priests dressed in very nice Dalmatics were turned back when suddenly second turned a bit and I heard a voice: **“This is saint Hieronymus.”**

Lord Jesus explained this dream: **“Those are four teachers of the Church lead by saint Hieronymus who will accompany Barlička on her journey, so she does not get lost. She will never get lost as fathers of the Church, who built foundations of the Church, led by saint Hieronymus will guide her. Prepare for summer, it will be very busy. Until now water is up to ankles but soon it will be up to calves and will start raising. I will be shaping you with fire so I clean you from all layers of dirt that you cumulated throughout your life. I will guide you where I want to get you and I will make you like I want to have you.”**

21.4.2016

I had a strange dream in which I saw on many places many beautiful roses. Lord Jesus said that those roses are gifts and graces which we are bringing and sowing for your neighbors. Valentín was sad because some members of the Society get lost and fell. He was afraid what will happen to them.

Jesus said: **“Do not worry. I will keep my promises. I will never deny my friends in front of my Father. Little piece of my Heart is like compass, which will bring them to me once. Soul will not be lost. They will get to know what truth is and they will not get lost any more. Do not be afraid for those who disappointed you, left you and got lost. They will understand one day that they made big mistake. With this work I came to save the Church and redeem souls.”**

22.4.2016

Jesus said: **“You will go through all that I got through. When they left me alone and betrayed me, they will leave you and betray you. You will suffer as I suffered. You will have your Johns and Judases. Do not worry, I see it.”**

23.4.2016

Tonight, we heard at the Holy Mass that we should go into all the world and preach the gospel to the whole creation.

Lord Jesus added to this: **“Yes, they say go into all the world and preach the gospel. But once you start practicing that, suddenly they are against you. But I say, who is against my Society, is against me. You argument with this. Eucharist is the foundation of the Church. If attitude to the Eucharist will not change, there is threat that Church will end. People no longer see living God in the Eucharist and therefore many people are leaving the Church because they see no meaning of it. They only take it as tradition of their ancestors. Therefore, I came with this work to salvage the Church and souls. Do not be afraid, my work will spread into the whole world.”**

24.4.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, in service to the others never pay attention to yourself, as I did not pay attention to myself when I died for you people on the cross. In service to the others always look only at me. I will help you.”**

28.4.2016

Jesus said: **“Do not be afraid to bring sacrifices. Abundant is my reward in heaven. Faith apart from works is dead.”**

29.4.2016 – Holy day of saint Catherine of Siena

Lord Jesus came with saint Catherine of Siena and introduced her to Valentín as His dearest bride and gave her to us as companion on our roads. Saint Catherine got permission to speak. She was very happy that she can speak as she did not have such opportunity for few centuries. Valentín said that she was very happy and joyful. She said: **“Be joyful all the time whatever happens, no matter if good or bad. You have Jesus and me with you. I will guide you and protect you, so you do not get lost.”** Then she sighed: **“Oh. It is not easy for you.”**

2.5.2016 – Holy day of saint Athanasius

At 3 AM I woke up because of some unusual sound. I stood up and could not understand what is happening. At the beginning I could not even define it. When I came to open window, I found out that at the church entrance streetlamp is turned on and I heard unusually splendid singing of birds. It sounded like hundreds of birds. Jesus said that when the streetlamp is on, graces will be given out in church.

In the evening Holy Mass saint Athanasius appeared to Valentín and said: **“Barlička heard heavenly birds and angels how they celebrated Lord Jesus in Eucharist. Continue to take care about Him and spread out reverence to Him. You are doing it well and continue doing it like this.”**

Afterwards he gave us is episcopal blessing. Lord Jesus blessed us and as well Virgin Mary gave us her maternal blessing.

6.5.2016 adoration

Lord Jesus was comforting us: **“Do not be afraid. I am managing my Church. I will separate good and evil ones one from another.”** He as well said that due to problems with internet page it is as well possible to join The Society of Friends of the Eucharist sending enrollment letter on which is enrollment prayer that need to be prayed prior to the entry. This enrollment letter is request for entry into Jesus Heart, so into the book of the Society. Person interested has to by himself or herself write own name and surname, year of the birth, priests and religious persons as well date of ordination. This enrollment letter needs to be sent to email address of the Society **vkpeuch@gmail.com**. Based on this

letter requestor will be added to the book and instead of signature there will be letter “E”. This is how Jesus wanted it.

9.5.2016

Since 3rd May Valentín sees suffering face of Jesus on cross in the church. When he asked Lord why he sees Him like that He said: **“They are crucifying me again.”** Valentín got instructions. He should document whole apparition chronologically including pictures of the roses and Lord Jesus, and as well Turzovka shall be mentioned where all started.

13.5.2016

Lord Jesus requested Valentín to send the documentation of apparition to selected people with instruction to spread it further.

15.5.2016

Valentin sent it today.

17.5.2016

In the morning after the Holy Mass Lord Jesus said Valentín to add to that email which he sent few other words as well: The Society of Friends of Eucharist is not a society of Valentín and Mária. We are not important at all. We are ordinary sinful people, stalk of grass which can be stepped on anytime. Today we are here, but tomorrow we may not be. Do not look at us, we have our weaknesses and mistakes. We do not have to be sympathetic to you. Look only at Lord Jesus. Society belongs solely to Jesus. Therefore, it does not have and will not have any hierarchy. Lord Jesus wants to enter where people expelled him already. Into their hearts giving them compass which will safely guide them through the pitfalls of this life. That compass is the Eucharist, ground pillar of our faith, ground pillar of Church of Christ. Satan is trying to destroy this pillar, because without the Eucharist it will not be Church of Christ anymore. It will be secular church. It is necessary to look what happened and not to whom it happened. Notice the fact, that Lord Jesus did not enter into this process directly by himself but through Virgin Mary. He is the God; He could do it himself. What He wanted to tell us? He wanted to refer us to the second pillar of our faith, as well very much attacked and dishonored. To His heavenly Mother Virgin Mary. Through Virgin Mary to Jesus. He wants to point out how important is her role in work of salvation. Lord Jesus summoned us to spread reverence of the Eucharist and put it back to the place which the Eucharist deserves. To protect it because it is life-giving water and blood from which the Church pumps and is alive. That Christians see that it is Jesus Christ himself and they treat it accordingly.

18.5.2016

Jesus said: **“Smaller you are for the world, greater you are in my eyes.”** He added: **“Valentín, translate general confession into English.”**

19.5.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, your falls are there for you to understand how small you are. Do not be sad. Smile. Be joyful all the time whatever is happening. My grace is enough and the fact that I am with you.”**

22.5.2016 – Sunday of Holy Trinity

Today friend of our daughter Gabika, who after two spontaneous abortions was having difficulties to become pregnant, visited us with her husband. Lord Jesus left message for her that He will bless her with child once she and her husband will put her conscience in order according to the general confession and that they should enroll to the Society of Friends of the Eucharist and Valentín should bring sacrifices for her. Young marrieds accepted this with love.

27.5.2016

I often see a scene where Lord Jesus sits on a rock and two young soldiers are crowning Him with thorns. They are hitting him cruelly on His head and are shouting at Him. Third soldier is standing in front of Jesus and is having so much fun that he cries from laughter. Lord Jesus is moaning from pain and he is accepting all of the pain and mockery with the greatest humility that we cannot imagine. Jesus left me a message: **“Barlička, this scene about my crowning of thorns that you see so often is true. You will as well see other things.”**

7.6.2016

Today there was Eucharistic adoration. Lord Jesus brought Anna Tomanova, who was very enthusiastic to talk to us. She said that she is looking forward to our visit in Klášterec and Orlicí.

8.6.2016

Today was Lord Jesus very happy. Husband said that he did not see Jesus so happy before. He is always appearing to him peaceful and kind but such happy he was for the first time now. Lord Jesus said: **“Today is a big day! Today is a great celebration in heaven!”** He did not say what kind of celebration.

10.-12.6.2016

We have been to Klášterec nad Orlicí at the grave of Anna Bohuslava Tomanova and for few times. We were very happy because we got new members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Jesus said: **“In Czech Republic, Klášterec nad Orlicí is a bright spot full of graces.”**

13.6.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Saying that there is no hell is the greatest heresy that is spread out these days. One day Valentín I will take you there. I will show you purgatory and heaven, but you are not yet ready for that.”**

As we are going to Holy Masses in the morning and in the evening almost every day, Lord Jesus asked husband to offer morning Masses for members of the Society.

15.6.2016

Valentín was complaining to Jesus that too few people is joining the Society through enrollment letter. Jesus said: **“You people are very impatient. You see the Light and you want to be immediately by Him. But journey to the Light is long and hard. One must have perseverance, will and purposeful. Many people drop out on the way because they do not want to give up their comfort and welfare and they do not want to do anything to get to the Light. Therefore, be patient and persistent. Everyone who wants and will endure will get there.”**

Today is Wednesday and as every Wednesday there is Eucharistic adoration. Before that on a little table there is a paper where people can sign up for adoration, so Lord Jesus is not alone there. When I looked into the list and I found out that there is a significant timeframe where no one is signed up and there is a risk that our Lord is alone. I promised to Jesus that I will be with Him. He touched my heart at 15:00.

In the evening Jesus instructed husband to write letters to high-ranking clerics together with all materials related to the Society and to send them tomorrow. Valentín got bit scared because he was not mentally ready for that. In that moment at the left side of Lord Jesus saint Catharine of Siena appeared to him and said: **“Valentín, do not be afraid to write and send those letters to those high-ranking clerics. I as well had to overcome that. It was not easy for me as I was just ordinary woman. Do not be afraid, you will manage it.”**

16.6.2016

Today Valentín sent everything as Lord Jesus asked him to do.

19.6.2016

Jesus said to husband: **“You did everything that you had to do. Wait how the situation will evolve.”**

23.6.2016

Lord Jesus speaks with Valentín daily and always at tabernacle or at Eucharistic adoration. I am documenting only important things as our Lord asked me to do. Jesus said: **“Do not be afraid when you see what is happening in the Church. This is the reason why I came with this work and chose two of you laics, because if I would choose a priest or bishop, they would silence him. Today you are just small handful of members of my Society, therefore your voice is weak, but as you will grow in numbers your voice will become mighty. You little ones are the rock on which my Church is standing. You are the foundation, and as foundation will be stronger, my Church**

will be stronger. This is what I expect from you.” And added: “Everyone who wants to reach holiness must reach perfection. There is no exception.”

26.6.2016

Jesus said: **“Small streams of living water are overflowing because did not get into strength yet but will grow. Do not be afraid, just be patient and trust in me.”**

27.6.2016

Valentín asked Jesus how it works with (spiritual) gifts. Jesus explained him: **“According to the merits. It is a big difference between gifts of the Holy Spirit and graces. I give graces, I take graces back. Gifts I am giving permanently. Those are not taken away therefore I am giving them very carefully.”**

28.6.2016

Lord Jesus came with saint Paul who said to Valentín: **“*Tomorrow at Eucharistic adoration I will speak with you about evangelization and tactics and strategy which I was using.*”**

29.6.2016 Holy day of saint Peter and saint Paul

Valentín was very much looking forward to this day. Saint Paul was present as he said before, but it was not during Eucharistic adoration but at the tabernacle. They both were delighted to meet together, and saint Paul started to talk: **“*As I was an apostle, you are now apostle of these times. Do not be afraid, I will accompany you everywhere. As Barlička has Catherine, you have me. You have to slightly change your strategy in the following points:*”**

- 1. *Besides what you are telling you have to emphasize how important it is for people that whole family, especially little children join the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, so they do not get lost in future. Furthermore, tell them that words from Lord Jesus about living water need to be taken seriously, not just formally. Families are having serious troubles therefore it is important that Jesus stays in every member of the family, so He can influence everyone and salvage everyone. Families see on their own what kind of troubles they are having. Not going to church, hardened hearts, immoral life... and all problems related with those.***
- 2. *For every meeting let participating people to choose a person who will be in contact with you to collaborate with you in their area, arrange meetings, alternatively as well take care about enrollment for new members and so on. Leave vote to the people because you do not know the circumstances in their parish.***
- 3. *Tell them to spread this work in their surroundings and their neighbors. It will not be easy for you. Despite not walking as I did, it will be tiring and as well dangerous. At the end of your life you will be so weak that you will be looking forward that you are going to Jesus, same as I was looking forward at the end of my life. You have Barlička. She is your support, caring wife, who***

will he with you all the time and will not betray you. I was alone. Even though I had my friends they often disappointed me and left me alone. You will have this as well therefore never bind strongly to persons, only to Jesus. I am very sad when I see what is going on in my Churches that I established on East. How Christians from all around the world are watching how enemy is destroying them and do not do anything.”

At the end saint Paul gave me and Valentín his apostolic blessing.

1.7.2016

Today Lord Jesus said: **“You made me very happy today because you helped my little ones. When I was hungry you fed me, because when you Valentín went to work, you met a poor person and gave him your lunch that Barlička prepared for you. When my soul suffered in that young woman you comforted her. When Barlička was taking care of grandchildren she helped my smallest ones.”**

4.7.2016

Today I felt. I was crying because I continue to lose my hair and some parts of my head are getting bald. Jesus said to Valentín: **“Tell to Barlička. I chose you to be my apostles, my messengers. How shall I train you in trust other than through crisis situations? I said I will heal her, so trust in me. You must have 100% trust. Who else shall if not you? You can never hesitate. You must be an example for everyone.”**

6.7.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“I need you to be perfect as I am perfect and my Father, therefore I need to train you in virtues. Barlička has biggest issue with patience and trust. She wants to have everything in order and preferably immediately. I will continue to train her in this, so she gets better in it. When I was making decision whether to chose you, I hesitated, but at the intercession of my Mommy I chose you. I trust you.”**

12.7.2016

Today my husband got prompting to reach out to one priest. He sent him an email. Priest replied to him immediately. He informed him that he was moved to the other parish and requested to ask Lord Jesus how he shall act there, with what he should start.

13.7.2016

Lord Jesus sent to this priest and other priests in this parish following advice: **“Become Eucharistic priests. Priests who have sincere love to the Eucharist. Be an example in this to the parishioners. During the consecration people must feel from you that you are holding my Body. That moment you must live sincerely. It must be authentic, not played. At every occasion emphasize my living presence in the Eucharist. Respectfully and always kneel in front of the tabernacle. Organize as**

often as possible Eucharistic adorations but not long ones, no marathons. People do not stay there with love, but only from duty. Be example for them during the adorations and take active participation. They must feel love from you and bond with me. Focus and get well prepared for the Sacrament of Penance. It is important that you become good confessor, for yourself and as well for people. Do not make theater from Holy Masses, anything that is not there for celebration of God does not belong there. Holy Mass must be meeting with God, not a social gathering of people. That has emptied churches at the west and will happen here as well if it will go that direction. People lost sense why they should go to church. Pray and bring sacrifices for your parishioners if you want to attract them and want them to become holier; you will not reach it by other means than your personal example. They must see in you true servants of God. They must see me in you. If you will reach in them reverence and love to the Eucharist, you win. Great will be your reward in heaven.”

14.7.2016

As we go on Saturday to one big gathering close to Brno, Lord Jesus gave instructions to Valentín what he shall say. Husband asked regarding Mr. P., who was supposed to work on the web page, but he got silent. Jesus said: **“Do not count with Mr. P. He did not fulfill my expectations. He did not do what I asked him for. Forget about him.”**

16.7.2016

We had the gathering near Brno. Valentín had a talk there. We got new members.

21.7.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, Barlička, pray for your kids and their families. Pray for them novenas to the Holy Wounds until end of your life. Do not forget as well to offer Holy Masses for them.”**

Today we met Mrs. Andrea with her husband, cousin of Gabika, who cannot have children. They asked for help from Lord Jesus. Lord Jesus left her message that He will bless her with child, if they will put their conscience into order through general confession and if they will enroll into the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Both of them willingly accepted. Valentín shall bring offers for them.

27.4.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Pray, pray constantly during whole day. You have enough to pray for. For people who ask you for and for your children. Pray constantly novenas to my Holy Wounds.”**

31.7.2016

Today husband received an email from one priest. With his confrere they were debating about liturgy and reverence of Eucharist, guided by thoughts of Cardinal Sarah. They wanted Valentín to ask Lord Jesus about this topic. How to start? What if obstacles will come? Does it make sense?

1.8.2016

Lord Jesus replied them with love: **“At every change bear in mind that people do not like changes and are difficult for them to accept. Therefore, prepare well your arguments why you want to introduce something and explain it to them while making that introduction. Let it not be change for the sake of change. Everything that leads to greater devotion and love to the Eucharist is good. I bless you in that. When making the changes, in order to avoid problems from top and bottom, follow these principles:**

- **Start only with one Holy Mass per week in regular intervals**
- **At the Holy Mass explain to people why you are doing it that way**
- **Continue with these principles until people will get used to the changes and will establish a positive relation**
- **Only after it becomes generally popular you can extend to more Holy Masses per week. If there will be positive response from bottom, there will not be problems from top.**
- **Constantly pray for your parishioners.**

This applies for anything new you want to establish. Preaching, more frequent adorations and liturgy changes has very little effect and in fact will not change anything. Firstly, hearts of people must change. Find for this purpose reliable parishioners that you trust and give them testimony about The Society of Friends of the Eucharist, because for gaining great love and reverence to the Eucharist people need as well piece of my Heart and close connection with me.“

2.8.2016

Lord Jesus told Valentín to send the priest one more message: **“Human cannot change heart of another human, only I can do that. Therefore, it is important to enter into my Society.”**

9.8.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, you have to completely die back from this world. More you will die back from this world; more you will see that others cannot see. Do not care what is going on in the world but take care of my little ones. It will not be easy.”**

13.8.2016

Tonight, I had this vision in my dream. I saw young couple felt in love and awaiting their expected baby. They were travelling somewhere. Woman was in the high stage of pregnancy. Suddenly they found themselves in front of high hill covered with grass. They were standing there and looking how they will master the hill. Woman moved and started to walk slowly up the hill when suddenly not a very nice man with mower started to come close to her. Young woman was walking with difficulties and did not notice the man. Her husband noticed him who start shouting at the man to stop the machine because his pregnant wife is getting close and that he could hurt her. Man got angry and with

great fury he hit the woman. Woman started to fall down the hill. Her husband run and tried to help her, but he could not. She fell down and lied on the ground without any movement. He run to her and she suddenly started to give birth and even though she injured a lot nothing happened to the baby. On the contrary, baby was very cute and healthy. Both of them kneel down and thanked God. My vision ended.

Lord Jesus in the morning after the Holy Mass in front of the tabernacle explained my vision: **“It was shown to you how huge troubles are awaiting you. That cute and healthy baby is my Society which through two of you and in such pain will be born. But I, GOD, will be always with you and will not leave you alone. On your ways I will be always accompanying and protecting you.”**

14.8.2016

Lord Jesus said to husband following parable: **“The human soul is like a rough diamond. When you find it, you don’t even notice that it is a diamond and of great value. Many throw it away because it looks like an ordinary stone. Only the brilliant gets into the heaven, so I have to grind the diamond. It’s best if I grind it here on the Earth, because if it doesn’t grind on the Earth, it has to go to grind to the purgatory. A brilliant goes straight to Heaven. To me, to the Kingdom of Heaven.”**

16.8.2016

Jesus said: **“Accept everything with love and humbleness. Even falls and infidelity of some members of the Society and get well prepared for Medjugorie.”**

22nd August we are together with our daughters and their families going to visit Our Lady Queen of Peace. We are going there already for the fourth time and we are very much looking forward to meeting Virgin Mary.

21.8.2016

Jesus said these words: “Valentín, take good care of my sheep. You have to feed them now. For sheep strayed away from sheepfold I will take care, as they do not hear your voice.

22.8.2016

Today we are departing to Medjugorie.

23.8.2016

We got accommodation further than I expected, so I started to think how we will manage with grandchildren, pregnant daughter Anka and my hurting knee. I proposed that we could use taxi. Lord Jesus saw into my heart and when we were in adoration in a chapel in front of Eucharist, and He immediately cautioned me: “Barlička, no taxi. Bring sacrifices!” and continued: “Thank you for accepting invitation of my Mommy. Your kids will find here peace that they are missing. All of you will receive great graces. You, Valentín, will see, what will be happening here.

24.8.2016

As we could not with daughters participate in morning ascent to Podbrdo we went there during the day with our daughter Majka and 6-year-old granddaughter Karinka. Daughter Anka, as she is pregnant, we took at least to the blue cross, so in this way she is closest possible to the place of apparitions. Together with her came both sons in law and other grandchildren. When we came to the top of the mountain of apparitions where is statue of Virgin Mary, I reminded myself words of saint Catherine of Siena, who told me in a dream to kiss this land. I reminded this immediately to Majka and as well said to Karinka that it would be nice to greet Our Lady Queen of Peace in this way. She did that immediately and was asking for graces for her and for her family. It was very nice. Valentín said to Virgin Mary. “Virgin Mary, so many kids are coming to you with requests. So many are unhappy.” Our Lady Queen of Peace said: **“Satan got into all families and is trying to break them apart. I cannot do miracles for everyone. Above all, everyone must change, in order to beg for miracle. I will beg graces for everyone, but everyone must want to change. Only in this way I can help them.”**

6:40 PM Arrival of Virgin Mary. She spoke to all people present and was very happy. She said: **“My dear children. I am so happy that you came in such a large number. I am happy that you accepted my invitation.”** Valentín told me that she was dressed exactly how visionaries are describing her.

25.8.2016 – adoration

Valentín was telling Jesus about our kids, grandchildren and problems related to them. Lord Jesus told him: **“Your crosses are only little ones compared to those that I am carrying. Today I am carrying greater cross than at the crucifixion. You have only your children, but I have all children. Look how they behave towards me and you immediately recognize that your suffering is nothing compared to my suffering. Do not be afraid for your children. I will guide them, although it will not be without carrying the cross. Enlarge my Society and take care of my work.”**

Finally, He blessed us all, every family separately and particularly the whole Society of Friends of the Eucharist. He blessed all people at the adoration and said: **“I blessed everyone because my Mommy invited them, but not everyone is in order. You do not see into their hearts.”**

In the evening I fell into satan’s trap, and I behaved very selfishly. Lord Jesus rebuked me for that. I went immediately to the Confession, and I could not sleep whole night because of that. I even cried that I disappointed Jesus, while being on such merciful place. I was afraid that Lord Jesus is angry at me.

27.8.2016

Today in chapel while in adoration to the Eucharist Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, do not be afraid. Everything is fine. I am not angry at you because I do not know how to be angry. I am Love.**

Don't you know that Barlička? Even when I rebuke you and warn you about some evil, I am doing it with love and for your good."

31.8.2016

Jesus said these words: "Continue to plant seeds and you will reap. I will take care of plants.

1.9.2016

Today as usual, Valentín asked Lord Jesus at tabernacle already in Furča that He blesses Gabika and her cousin Ad'ka with very wished children. Jesus suddenly straightens his arms and said these words: **"May their wombs and babies which will grow in them be blessed."** We immediately let them know this. Valentín as well asked: "Jesus please straighten your arms over little S. and heal her." Lord Jesus said: **"It is not my time yet."**

Then He added: **"Valentín, I will guide you through the heaven and hell and I will hold your hand, so you do not die from amazement or fright."**

In the evening at the tabernacle after the Holy Mass Jesus said: **"Human is not capable to love me unless I am in his heart. Loves me similarly as you love an unknown person. You do not have anything against that person but as well you do not have any deep feelings towards that person. Therefore, I especially like people who are entering my Society because they entered my heart, and I entered their heart. Those can love me with true love."**

5.9.2016

Lord Jesus suggested to us: **"Be humbler! Do not seek for best seat in the church. From now on sit at the very last place."**

In the evening Holy Mass, we sit as Lord Jesus wished to the very last bench at wall. Jesus said: **"Yes, I like it this way. You shall be last of last."** Then he added with humor: **"At least I can see you better. Valentín, come to the Holy Mass every day. Never skip it, only if you have serious reason. Nothing is great than Holy Mass."**

6.9.2016

Lord Jesus said: **"Pray, pray and bring sacrifices!"**

7.9.2016

Lord Jesus said following to Valentín: **"You have to sacrifice yourself as I sacrificed myself. Your whole life you will bring sacrifices and will help people."**

At the Holy Mass we noticed sad woman. Jesus said: **"After the Holy Mass go to that sad woman because she needs your help. I'll help her husband. On him I will show my power!"**

It was woman whom we do not know her name. To her husband cancer was diagnosed. Right after the Holy Mass we hurried to comfort her and give her promise that we will pray for her husband.

10.9.2016

One lady wanted to know which priest made good decision with funeral of her friend who was christened but did not live Christian life. Because one priest denied the funeral, but another welcomed it.

Lord Jesus explained this: **“It was right not to deny Christian funeral as she was Christian, although she did not live like one. Question is whether it helps the one who died. But that is up to me! Do not judge the soul beforehand because you do not know whether it converted or repentantly confess sins. Leave judging to me!”**

Valentín gave message from Lord Jesus to man with cancer, for whom he was praying. Message was: “Jesus says to you: Put everything in my hands and trust me!”

12.9.2016

Lord Jesus spoke: **“Today, on anniversary of establishing of my Society I give special blessing to all members of the Society, especially to those who remained faithful to me.”** He blessed in following way: **“May love, justice, perseverance and trust accompany you throughout whole your life.”** Special motherly blessing gave Virgin Mary as well.

14.9.2016

Today I ask husband to ask Lord Jesus how he should explain to people how he sees Him. Jesus said: **“You can best explain it on priest which you saw although you could not see him because in front of you there was sitting a robust man. You found out that you see him on the side although he was actually in the middle. Do you remember how you leaned to see what is going on? You found out that priest is really in the middle and you see him as well on the side. That you see two priest who are doing the same, that you see your priest double. It is exactly what I promised you that you will see things that no one else see. That you will see hidden things, reality that others do not see. What is really happening now. Therefore, you see me in every tabernacle because I am really there. I am there alive, and you see alive and can talk to me. Because of that in Medjugorie you saw at 18:40 Virgin Mary, because she really was there. You heard what she was saying because you see exactly what is happening at any moment. You see reality. You see hidden things. It is a gift that I gave you because I chose you for this great work of mine.”**

15.9.2016 – Holy day of Virgin Mary of Seven Sorrows

Lord Jesus said to husband: **“All the ones who followed me were considered fools. Same will happen to you. You can’t avoid it.”** On the right side of Lord Jesus Mother of God was standing. She was wearing dress in salmon color and light green cloak. She blessed us both and as well gave motherly blessing to all members of the Society.

16.9.2016

Jesus said: **“Valentín, now I tell you how I chose you. You were only two couples from the whole world who were fitting. That could not be young people because they have lot of duties with families. That could not be clerics or consecrated persons because those would be immediately silenced. That could not be as well elderly because they would not be able to withstand. Ideal age was around 60 years. My Mommy chose you from the very beginning. She did not even think about any other alternative. Therefore, you had those apparitions and graces She gave you. You are so zealous that once you decide for something you go for it. As husband and wife, you are shining example for others, although in the past it was not always ideal. This work requires whole of you. Many times, you will need to go beyond the edge. That Easter was only beginning to get used to this. You will follow me in everything. It will not be easy. You will suffer a lot because following me is not easy. You will greatly, greatly suffer!”**

23.9.2016 – Holy day of Saint Pio of Pietrelcina

Lord Jesus bring with Him Padre Pio. Padre Pio said to husband: ***“Valentín, today I will visit your house and I will stay in it.”***

Around noon a woman from neighborhood visited us and brought us relic of Padre Pio, because she was in San Giovanni Rotondo, and she knew that we desired his relic very much.

27.9.2016

Jesus said: **“Take care of your family this week. Tomorrow you will see saint Therese of Lisieux. She wants to tell you something.”**

28.9.2016

Gabika and her cousin Andrea are pregnant. They thanked to Valentín for prayers and sacrifices that he gave for them. Andrea wrote: “It is a miracle.”

In the evening during the adoration Lord Jesus brought saint Therese of Lisieux as a little girl. Exactly in the age and dress as we have her on the picture in our flat. She spoke to husband with her childly voice: ***“Thank you for your kiss when you passed by my picture you have at home. I moved in as well, same as other patrons you chose.”*** Then she added with smile: ***“It is pretty crowded here. We all are very glad and fond of you because there are not many as you are. Every time you want to speak with me, as well your children, come to my picture and I will help you. Love, love very much and trust God. More you love, closer you get to God, because God is Love. Love everyone, even those who hurt you. I did not do anything great, I only loved greatly. That is key to the heavenly kingdom. Valentín, all your patrons will come and speak with you when there will be their holy day. It will always be during Eucharistic adoration or at the tabernacle. They are allowed to do so from Lord Jesus. We all are very happy about you, we were people consecrated to God but you, Barlička***

and yourself, you are only laics and despite they will consider you to be fools you are doing everything for God.”

At the end saint Therese sent us kisses with both of her hand before she left.

3.10.2016

Mother of Andrea is so happy about pregnancy of her daughter that she decided to repay us in some way. We let her know through Gabika that she should thank God and not us. As well Lord Jesus left her message which we sent via email to Andrea. It was: **“My messengers, my servants do not work for reward. They do only what I mandate them to do. They are fulfilling my will. Their reward is the grace that they can work for me and for this work of mine to salvage the Church and souls. To me and to them salvation of every soul is what we do care. If you want to be grateful to me, help in your neighborhood to spread my work – The Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Saving and salvation of just one soul, through this work of mine, is priceless.”**

10.10.2016

Since we are sitting with Valentín at very end of the church we are experiencing much more joyful connection with Lord Jesus. Often it happens when priest is taking out Eucharist from tabernacle, he leaves it open so we can adore for a moment. Jesus said: **“Be prepared, time is coming.”**

We received two enrollments from Orava. We were very delighted about this because for quite a while nothing was happening. Jesus added: **“Valentín, thank to the lady from Orava in my name and send her additional two enrollment letters, because they are older and do not have access to technical means. As you can see, I am working. I am entering people’s minds and guide their actions.”**

11.10.2016

We are not sitting at the end in the church. This morning when we departed for morning Holy Mass, we found out that lift which was functioning up to now is not working. We were pleased because Lord Jesus told us few times already that when satan is attacking us it is always because he knows that we are going to gain new souls. We had to walk from 6th floor, but we were joyful and thanked God even for this inconvenience. On the ground floor we found out that doors of the elevator were not closed because of several times folded piece of paper on the floor which prevented proper closing of the door. When we came to church another surprise was waiting for us. Sacristan approached us and told us that priest wishes that we sit in front bench and not the very last one at the wall. To still stay in the back as Jesus wanted us to do and at the same time to obey the priest we went to the last regular bench with the backrest. Lord Jesus said: **“From now on do not sit at the wall but in the last bench in a way that you can see the tabernacle. Blocked elevator was caused by satan through his servants. Significant source is coming, and he knows about that therefore he is furious.”**

13.10.2016

In the afternoon when I was praying, I was asking all saints to pray with me because my prayers are imperfect, and their prayers will make them nicer. When I started to pray The Chaplet of the Divine Mercy, I heard in my heart that Saint Faustina is praying with me. She was praying amazingly, slowly, calmly and full of God's love. I saw how she kneels in a chapel in front of picture of Jesus, picture of the Divine Mercy. Afterwards I started to pray rosary of saint Veronica Giuliani which I pray everyday for declaration of dogma Mother of God, co-Redemptrix of the world, for declaration of Veronica as teacher of Church and for emeritus Pope Benedict XVI. I as well could hear her praying with me. Same as Faustina she kneeled. She prayed calmly and with love. She had very gentle voice. Lord Jesus said to Valentín after evening Holy Mass: **"Yes, Barlička could hear them because she asked them for that. All of them prayed with her."** Praying with saints was for me very beautiful experience.

16.10.2016

Valentín asked for healing of one person with incurable disease. In the morning Jesus said: **"I do not make miracles just for sake of miracles. It must have effect and some meaning."** After the evening Holy Mass Lord Jesus said: **"Cardinal Sarah is holy man. His intention is good to make a change of liturgy from versus populum to ad orientem, but it will have no effect if thinking of people will not change. Whole generations were raised in versum populum and many of these people will not accept the change. Firstly, attitude of people to the Eucharist has to change. It is most important. Therefore, my Society of Friends of the Eucharist is so important, because it is changing thinking and hearts of people and their attitude to the Eucharist. Form is not important but substance. People have to go to church because of meeting with me and not because of tradition, good feeling or great show. I explain this on prayer. Praying shall be while kneeling and respectful. That is form. How long a person can kneel and pray concentrated and respectfully without thinking when this suffering will end? How long can one last? 15 minutes, 30 minutes or an hour? And what about of rest of the day? To me it is much nicer how you Valentín are praying. You pray from morning until evening. Whether walking, working, eating, travelling, your mind and heart is constantly connected with me. I know that you love me and that you adore me, and I do not care about the form how you are doing that. Important is that everything you do, you do it with me."**

19.10.2016 – adoration

Jesus said: **"Wait and be patient. Tree is not having fruits immediately. It has to drive out the buds, come whole into blossom and only afterwards it brings fruits. You are only in the phase of creation of buds."**

20.10.2016

Today I pray The Chaplet of the Divine Mercy for various intentions from which is this one: “I pray for those who died today, but as well for those who are dying today. In their name I regret all their sins and transgressions. I beg for mercy for those souls, forgiveness of lifetime sins and redemption of their souls.”

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, pray this prayer all the time and you Valentín learn it as well. To some souls this will help, to some souls not.”**

22.10.2016

Lord Jesus said: **“Get already now ready for Easter, because this year you were not prepared well. You expected great surprise. For you Easter will be always and only suffering.”**

24.10.2016

All Saints and All Souls Day holy days are approaching. Jesus said: **“It is very important to come to the graves of own relatives. It is an opportunity for those souls to meet with their family. During these holy days it is allowed to them. They are standing at their graves and are waiting. They are very disappointed when no one from expected ones is coming. Come as much as you can all the time during these days to the graves of your relatives. Your parents and grand parents are very much looking forward meeting you. They want to see you. Go and pray as well at the cross for unborn children. Millions of unborn children souls including spontaneously aborted are coming to the crosses where people are praying for them and they are looking for their relatives, their family. At the cross where you will be praying will be as well your little Jakubko. He is as well very much looking forward meeting you.”** Jakubko is baby boy that I spontaneously lost in second month of pregnancy.

28.10.2016

For already longer time I feel in my heart that I should write litany to all our patrons. I asked husband to ask Lord Jesus whether my feeling is right one. Jesus said: **“Barlička, your feeling is right. Write litany to your patrons and pray it every day. List of patrons you already have but if you want some additional patrons, you can expand the list. Everyone will be helping you.”** I wrote the litany, and we pray it every day.

30.10.2016

Today we went to my hometown to honor our deceased and to please them. Valentín saw my father standing at his grave and as he was allowed to speak, he said: **“I am very happy that Lord Jesus chose you as His messengers for such great work. I am very happy about you. I am with you all the time.”**

We moved to the cross to light the candle for our Jakubko and unborn children. Husband said that right after we started to pray for them shouting of kids started. As he said the crowd was countless and all were shouting: *“Me, me, me... me, me, me... me, me, me... me, me, me...”*

In the evening at the tabernacle Jesus explained: **“Those were shouting of aborted children to which their biological parents are not acknowledging them and their waiting for their relatives is in vain. Pray for them every day. In this way you will adopt them similarly as you adopted kids from Rwanda. They will acknowledge you as their adoptive parents.”**

1.11.2016

After the Holy Mass we went to cross which is in front of the church. We lighted a candle for our Jakubko and to unborn children to whom we said that from now on we are their adoptive parents and that we love them very much. Valentín said that something amazing happened. All children, and again countless number of them, they all hold their hands and started to dance and jump around from the joy that they belong somewhere. Our Jakubko came as well, approximately 8 years old. He smiled and was very happy because of our presence. He said that he loves us, kissed us and said as well that he is happy that his parent are messengers of Jesus and that he is with us all the time. Then again, all kids hold each other's hands as well with our son and were very cheerful. At the end Jakubko smiled and said that he is glad to have siblings in heaven. Valentín said that it was amazing experience for him. In the evening Lord Jesus said this prophecy about the Society: **“Now you are just little herd, but once there will be millions of you.”**

In the evening we were reading an email from one priest who was asking for help from our Lord.

2.11.2016

Message from Lord Jesus to the priest asking for help: **“My loyal one, I love you. Everything I am giving you I do it with love. The only thing I want from you is that you accept it with sincere heart no matter if it is pleasant or unpleasant. Once you do this, things will start to change. In this way I want to teach you accept God's will with love.”**

Furthermore, Valentín wrote:

I would like to explain this on another occasion that happened to me. My sight got worse, and I needed new glasses. Because I need multifocal ones, which is not cheap, I did not want to risk anything, so I entrusted it completely to hands of Lord Jesus. He recommended me optics where I should choose and as well frame that will fit me so I shall have no problems. As the glasses are thicker are as well heavier so they become to slide down on my nose and cause pressure and bruise. Twice I went there to adjust the glasses again. Sliding down was gone but pain and wounds stayed. I asked Lord Jesus to help me to get rid of this problem and asked him what I should do. Glasses are practically not wearable and without them I cannot exist. I started to think what Jesus wants to tell me with this. He chose them for me so how they could be so terrible? I went to the church and in front of the tabernacle I said to Jesus: “Lord Jesus, you want me to suffer, and I accept it with love, and I thank you for that. It is your will,

and therefore I will bear this and because of love I feel for you I will suffer. Because your suffering was incomparably greater. Thank you, thank you.”

Guess what happened? All problems were gone. Glasses are fine and without any action stopped causing pain. Remember the parable about human soul (diamond) and words of Jesus:

“Love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust.”

6.11.2016

I often see and hear souls in purgatory. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus whether what I am seeing is reality. Jesus said: **“Yes, Barlička sees and hears how souls are suffering in purgatory. She can hear their painful moaning and crying.”**

I often think about angels. Mainly whether they have wings as well in heaven. Jesus explained that for me in following: **“Barlička, angels are spiritual beings who does not have body and are serving God. They are something similar as for you is an executive body. When they reveal themselves, they have wings so people can recognize that they are angels. Guardian angels are protecting people. Higher angels can take as well different substance. For example, as human being. Mostly people see them in a way how you saw angel in Byster.”**

I need to explain this how it was. When we lived in Byster, roughly 1 year before we moved to our current place, in late evening we noticed that on the sky angel is flying. Was huge and had large wings. Angel was flying from our house to Furča and back and was swinging with wings. This was repeating 3 nights. Besides me and Valentín as well our daughter Majka and her husband Martin saw the angel. Angel looked like thick white nebula so was nicely shining on the dark sky. This was for us indescribable experience. During the night I was getting up from bed to see whether angel is still flying. He was flying until early morning and was waving with wings all the time.

7.11.2016

Valentín ask Lord Jesus to prevent us from sins. Jesus said: **“No, I will not do it. You have to fight with that by yourselves. You have to become little and humble. It is your task until end of your life. I want to teach you this, therefore I will let you fall occasionally, so you do not become proud.”**

9.11.2016

I was thinking about adding to our patrons Matúš Lašut as well. I found out that I have some free space there, so I added him there. As soon as I did it another place was shown to me where I should add Pope Emeritus Benedict XVI after his death. I constantly pray for him and like him very much because he loves God very much. I would miss him not having him among our patrons.

It is happening to me that when I get into bed in the evening I see faces of various people in front of my eyes. Children, young ones, adults, elderly, different races and social statuses. I see white man, black man, Asian, priest and consecrated persons and there are people I have never seen in my life. I

can see them in movement and while doing different things. For example, Asian children how is going to school, or man how is walking on the street, a nun who is working, or very old people often lying on the bed.

10.11.2016

Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, you did the right thing to include Matúš Lašut as your patron. He was first on your journey to me and to my Mommy, therefore he deserves that you have him as patron. He is among saints. Benedict XVI is my future saint. He will accompany you everywhere and bless you on your journeys. As soon as he comes to me write him down into your patrons. Barlička, you have gift of prophecy. You see what did not happen yet but will only happen in future. Faces you are seeing are future members of the Society.”**

11.11.2016

In my dream I saw vision of purgatory. On the left side there was standing completely abandoned suffering soul. It was standing in fiery molten lava bit above knees. Everywhere around was just darkness, here and there just some thick fog and the lava everywhere. Behind the soul I saw scary dark house all from rotten wood. That soul could not move at all, looked like it is nailed to the lava. It was terribly moaning from pain because the pain was so great that it was unbearable. On the right I saw a whole crowd of souls in white dresses walking majestically towards huge dazzling Sun overflowing with love. When they were passing by suffering soul this soul started to straighten hands towards them, longing for being among them, but could not move. Because of pain that it is not possible to join them, soul felt into great sorrow.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw doubled pain in purgatory, physical and mental. Physical full of pain, mental when soul sees others going into heaven and she cannot go.”**

12.11.2016

Today Valentín asked Lord Jesus to bless our rosaries that we are praying with and ones that we want to gift. Jesus said these words: **“I bless these rosaries, donors and gifted. With everyone who will pray with them I will be essentially connected.”**

13.11.2016

We brought additional rosaries because we have many of them at home. Lord Jesus told us: **“Rosaries that you are giving me for blessing will have extraordinary power. They will be very demanded.”**

15.11.2016

Today Lord Jesus blessed our medallions that we are wearing on neck. Valentín ask Jesus: **“Jesus, is it true that kids that are not christened do not see you? Do not see God? How it will be with our adopted children that were aborted, and they biological parents do not acknowledge them?”**

Jesus said: **“So why don’t you christen them? Name all the boys Adam and all girls Eva.”**

16.11.2016

Today I christened all aborted children. I did it immediately after Holy Communion. Jesus said: **“Barlička, your christening was accepted. Great joy happened in heaven. Children are very happy and cheerful that they are normal souls of human being with name. And they are not jealous because they all have same names.”**

17.11.2016

As grandmother of one of members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist died, it came to my mind to ask Lord Jesus, how is it with soul after death, until funeral, whether we can do something for the soul. Lord Jesus explained us: **“Soul of a death person is wandering until funeral. Therefore, it is important to pray for the soul, because she can still receive graces. After funeral everything is closed. Soul is gone. Does not have possibility to be in world, only some exceptions are there who are allowed.”**

18.11.2016

I wanted to know where children are that I christened. Jesus said: **“Children gained with christening possibility to move within heaven without limitations.”**

19.11.2016

Totally by coincidence I got to know that in Turzovka terrible things are happening. That someone even wanted to burn down the new church. When Valentín asked about that Lord Jesus said: **“Satan is acting there through many people who are not in state of grace. Through people that pride got into them. He is bringing his servants there because he hates this place very much because in Turzovka started my great work for restoration of Church and salvation of souls. What is happening in some churches is a picture of state of Church worldwide. Reverence is rendered to anything and anyone, but not to God. God is on the last place. It all is hypocrisy. How people can see me in every human they meet, when they do not even see me in the tabernacle. If someone does not see me in the Eucharist, does not see me as well in life. Get used to it. They will make fun of you, insult you and behave disrespectful towards you. Start getting used to it now.”**

20.11.2016

Today Valentín asked Lord Jesus about children from artificial conception. This sin is committed by many women, unfortunately even by Christian women.

Lord Jesus said: **“Children created as part of artificial conception are not God’s creation, but human. Human interfered into God’s plan; therefore, these children does not have God’s blessing. By christening they are cleaned from original sin, but not from the sin of their parents, who by this act committed great sin. All these children are exposed to acts of evil and they are toy in hands of satan who is doing with them what he wants. Therefore, they are troubled with**

sicknesses and misfortunes. Only way how they can be protected is that their parents consecrate them to me. But it is very difficult, because these parents are not in the state of grace.”

24.11.2016

To a young man, member of the Society, grandmother died, who he knows about her mistakes and her life up to now. He was worried about her soul, therefore he brought in a priest for Confession, and he convinced her to enroll into the Society. When priest told the man that his grandmother did not even know who she is and could not remember her sins as well, he was scared, therefore he asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus, what happened with her, because she died 2 days later. Jesus said: **“That woman confessed badly, but because she is member of my Society, she is salvaged. I keep my promise.”**

Valentín took part on her funeral. As he was looking at her body, suddenly soul came out of it and it looked like she sits next to him and said: ***“I thank you very very much for prayers and for the possibility to enter into the Society, because I otherwise I do not know how I would end up. I was welcomed very nicely. Please convince my son to enroll as well because I have a great fear for him.”***

27.11.2016

Today in church we had very pleasant experience. A lady came to us and introduced herself and thanked us for prayers and her husband who had cancer. She said that he is fine now and she was very happy. It is the man that Jesus told us that he will show his power on that man; Valentín prayed large novena to the Holy Wounds for this man. We were as well happy and thanked to the Lord.

30.11.2016

In a dream I got a visit from Pink Sisters. Their habits were having various shades of pink. They were standing and looking at me. I asked them: “Are you Pink Sisters?” They answered: “Yes, we are Pink Sisters.”

Jesus explained my dream following: **“Pink Sisters are closest convent to the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. Therefore, do not forget about them in your prayers and provide material support at least once a year.”**

1.12.2016

I was thinking. With christening of aborted children, we are christening the ones as well, that their biological parents do acknowledge, but they do not know that they can christen their children. By this we are becoming godparents for these children. Jesus said to Valentín: **“Barlička understood it correctly. To the children acknowledged by their biological parents you are becoming godparents.”**

2.12.2016

Jesus said: **“It is difficult to evangelize in these times, because people are much better off as it was before. They live in prosperity. They do not need God. They can manage on their own. Even**

though I did miracles, not everyone believed in me. When time will be up and when you mature, I will do miracles through your hands as well.”

Lord Jesus explained as well a dream that I had today. I walked with few people through some country. As we were walking, some man started heartbreaking call for help. I turned back and noticed how ground beneath him opened and started to soak him down. I shouted at those people to help him, but it was not possible because as soon as he was soaked ground started to close.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička had a vision about sin. About human who lives in constant sin. Today some sins are softened. If we compare what was a sin 300 years ago and today, we find out that many things are now not considered sin anymore. Person living in constant sin has blunted conscience and after some time does not consider something to be sin. Does not confess it, does not feel sorry about it and does not regret it. By this way this sin brings the person to damnation. For example, some people do not consider artificial conception to be sin, so they do not confess it. Or others do not feel it is necessary to go to church, some are thinking that they are living well and therefore do not need God and Church, and in this way, they are rushing into damnation. Satan’s tactic is to trivialize some mortal sins, even to make them legal. Sin stops being a sin and people rush into damnation!”**

3.12.2016

Man, who had cancer came to thank Valentín. Today Valentín asked Jesus about sign that we saw on 3rd August 2014 in Medjugorie. Exactly at noon beautiful rainbow in a shape of circle started to form around sun and it lasted until 1:00 PM. Then it disappeared.

Jesus explained it: **“These signs on the sky that you saw in Medjugorie, and which appeared as well in other countries are signs of God. It is sign of the Eucharist, where God wants to show the way of salvation to mankind, where God Father wants to show blood sacrifice of His Son. Therefore, such sign appeared even in such countries as Protestant Sweden or Arabic countries where the Eucharist is not respected, so they could come back to me. The Eucharist is the greatest means of salvation.”**

4.12.2016

I often remind myself about my childhood. It was sad. I remember that when I was barely 5 years old Lord Jesus visited me in my dreams and smiled nicely at me. Often, almost every day I was going to the picture of Virgin Mary who holds baby Jesus in arms, and I was talking to her. I was doing this my whole childhood. I was telling her about my problems, or I was crying there or happy if I experienced something nice. I was telling her: “You are my Mommy.” At every encounter her face on the picture came to life. She was looking at me kindly, sometimes she smiled and sometimes her eyes were tearful, depending on the state of my soul.

Lord Jesus today let me know through Valentín: **“Barlička, all of that you experienced during your childhood was preparation for your future mission. That was school of live, without it you could**

not become who you are today. Apparitions that you had in your childhood were truthful. By that I wanted to show you that you are not alone in your suffering and that I will be with you and my Mommy is always with you.”

5.12.2016

Valentín asked Lord Jesus: “Jesus, when will you guide me through heaven and hell?” Jesus told him: **“When you will mature and when time will be right. Do not worry, it will not take long till then.”**

8.12.2016 – Immaculate Conception of Virgin Mary

Today Virgin Mary spoke to Valentín: **“I thank to both of you for loving my Son so much.”**

19.12.2016

Today Valentín received an email from Gabika, for whom he is making sacrifices until the birth of her baby. She wrote that her friend Ivka, for her Valentín prayed as well, already gave birth and thanks for prayers. She mentioned about hers and Andreas’, Valentín is making sacrifices for her as well, date to deliver their babies, which both shall have on 26.4.2017.

21.12.2016

I saw number 2040. Then I heard a voice which exclaimed: **“It is year 2040.”**

Lord Jesus said: **“It will be important year for The Society of Friends of the Eucharist.”**

23.12.2016

In the evening at the tabernacle Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, you are allowed to christen the Innocents which were not christened.”**

27.12.2016

In my dream satan was threatening me that he will destroy me. Jesus said: **“Do not be afraid Barlička. Satan is threatening you because he is raging because you did not adapt, and you do not want to adapt to the contemporary world. He will not hurt you; you have special protection.”**

Today one member of the Society called Valentín. She said that on Christmas Eve she was intensively thinking about him and shortly after she found out that her health issues, she had up to now were suddenly gone.

28.12.2016

Valentín received a SMS from another member of the Society. She thanked for the prayers which helped her a lot. She wrote that her face is healing.

30.12.2016

Jesus said: **“It is dear to me when people are making own sacrifices for dead. Dearests are those when they are offering Holy Masses and rosary of the Holy Wounds.”**

YEAR 2017

1.1.2017

In my heart I have great unrest and my soul suffers very much. Valentín feels the same.

Jesus told to us: **“Large attacks of satan started on this great work of mine. Your calvary for upcoming Easter started.”**

2.1.2017

Today visited us husband and wife who are very much longing for having a baby. They signed into the book of The Society of Friends of the Eucharist and were happy about everything that Lord told them: **“For God nothing is impossible.”** Valentín has to make sacrifices for them and pray novenas to the Holy Wounds. Young wife should watch over her mind and heart, so she is constantly in the state of grace.

13.1.2017

Jesus said: **“Your garden of Gethsemane starts. Everyone will abandon you! Even your children. Only I will remain to you and handful of loyal ones. For you Barlička it will be very painful. You, Valentín, will bear this easier. But do not be afraid, your grandchildren will still love you very much and as well your children will return to you.”**

17.1.2017

Today Lord Jesus told us: **“Every time there is someone in your neighborhood that has something against you, ask this person for forgiveness and do not care whether the person is right or wrong. You are my apostles and your souls must be always clean.”**

22.1.2017

Jesus said: **“Evil spirits are attacking and concentrating mostly on two greatest virtues of human. Humility and patience. By attacking the humility, they invoke pride and by attacking the patience they invoke distrust and unbelief. Protect these virtues throughout all your life and improve yourselves in them.”**

24.1.2017

With Lord Jesus as well Saint Francis of Sales came. Valentín told me that he looked kindly at us and said: **“So these are the courageous ones. I tell you; great courage is needed for this. I will be always with you, and I will be helping you.”**

Then Jesus said: **“What I am teaching you and you are teaching others; love for love, loyalty for loyalty, trust for trust; especially you have to fulfill this. You, Valentín, you advanced significantly but you, Barlička, you still have some gaps. How can you find out how are you**

standing in that? Simply, no matter what happens, good or bad, accept it with calmness and peacefulness. Barlička, if Valentín accepts everything peacefully it does not mean that he does not care, but it means that he accepts Gods will how I ask him to do it. If anything unsettles you or disrupt your mental state, it means that you still have problems with accepting Gods will. It is grinding of the diamond. Brilliant accepts everything with love and trust. Barlička, what could you be afraid of, when you have me as friend? Do not worry, I will never betray you, even if all your friends would abandon you, I will not. I will help you to solve all your problems, trust me. If you are looking for peace here, you will never have it. Only when you come to me, but even there it will not be like that because you will continue to take care of the Society, your kids and offspring, same as I am taking care about all, as your relatives and whole heaven is taking care of you. You have many adopted children and saints that are helping you. What are you afraid of Barlička when whole heaven is with you? Do not be afraid of anything. All what you are experiencing is just light preparation and tests before your real suffering which only will come. Then you will have only ME!”

31.1.2017

Jesus said: “Wherever you go, always carry with you some coins to give away when you meet a person in need.”

With Lord Jesus came saint John Bosco as well. He said: “*Thank you and I am very glad that you chose me as patron. We up here are worried about development in the Catholic Church. Instead of pulling closer Protestant Churches, Catholic Church is getting closer to the Protestant ones. Eucharistic Jesus is suffering the most from this. In my times the Eucharist meant something. We all are here with you because you are trying to give back appropriate position to the Eucharist. We will be with you all the time and are looking forward once you will come to us.*”

Valentín: „Don Bosco, we are just ordinary sinners, how can we make it to you, such great saints?”

St. Don Bosco continued: “*We were all as well sinful. We became saint only thanks to the Eucharist. The Eucharist is the means to holiness. Without the Eucharist holiness cannot be reached. Therefore, whole heaven is with you because you fight for the Eucharist which is the most important means of salvation and holiness. Do not be afraid of anything because you have even greater protection than we had. We all will be protecting you all the time.*”

2.2.2017

Today as I was walking around our flat, I found out that mirror is hanging skewed, actually very skewed to the side. I asked husband to ask Jesus what it means. Jesus said: “**Your patrons moved the mirror so you can ask me about it. Today I want to tell you second parable about human soul:**

The human soul is as fragile as a mirror. You have to handle it carefully so that it does not crack or fall apart to pieces. You will not turn a broken mirror into a mirror as it used to be. Only a

miracle could help. It is similar with the human soul. You have to be careful what you burden her with, what you allow her to receive and how you accept God's will. Soul can easily be injured. There are scars left in the wounded soul that will never heal without God's grace and miracle, so that it is pure and beautiful as a mirror. The wounded soul resembles a broken mirror."

Jesus added: "Valentín, send this parable to all members of the Society whose contact you have and who communicated with you in the past or asked you for help. Send this parable as well to all priests in the Society."

6.2.2017

Valentín sent the emails out. Lord Jesus told him third parable about human soul:

"Unreasonable parents sow a weed in their fields and hope to harvest wheat at harvest time. Those fields are the souls of their children. Through their bad behavior, example, and tolerance for evil, they sow evil into souls of their children, that is the weed, in the hope that they will grow up into good and obedient children, that is the wheat. What you sow, you will reap. If you want your children to be good, you must set a good example for them by your behavior and protect them from external evil. Even if they bring something bad from the neighborhood, root it out of them immediately, because even if you sow only wheat in your fields, a weed will also appear there. A prudent farmer will not allow weed to overgrow wheat and destroy the crop."

Whole parable about human soul:

The human soul is like a rough diamond. When you find it, you don't even notice that it is a diamond and of great value. Many throw it away because it looks like an ordinary stone. Only the brilliant gets into the heaven, so I have to grind the diamond. It's best if I grind it here on the Earth, because if it doesn't grind on the Earth, it has to go to grind to the purgatory. A brilliant goes straight to Heaven. To me, to the Kingdom of Heaven.

The human soul is as fragile as a mirror. You have to handle it carefully so that it does not crack or fall apart to pieces. You will not turn a broken mirror into a mirror as it used to be. Only a miracle could help. It is similar with the human soul. You have to be careful what you burden her with, what you allow her to receive and how you accept God's will. Soul can easily be injured. There are scars left in the wounded soul that will never heal without God's grace and miracle, so that it is pure and beautiful as a mirror. The wounded soul resembles a broken mirror.

Unreasonable parents sow a weed in their fields and hope to harvest wheat at harvest time. Those fields are the souls of their children. Through their bad behavior, example, and tolerance

for evil, they sow evil into souls of their children, that is the weed, in the hope that they will grow up into good and obedient children, that is the wheat. What you sow, you will reap. If you want your children to be good, you must set a good example for them by your behavior and protect them from external evil. Even if they bring something bad from the neighborhood, root it out of them immediately, because even if you sow only wheat in your fields, a weed will also appear there. A prudent farmer will not allow weed to overgrow wheat and destroy the crop.

8.2.2017

Today email came from Mr. Jaroslav. He is preparing new documentary movie about past and recent apparitions of Virgin Mary in Europe and name of the movie is **AVE MARIA**⁶. He asked us whether we would like to contribute to the documentary, which we gladly accepted.

10.2.2017

Lord Jesus said: **“I am not doing miracles just for sake of doing miracles, there needs to be a reason for it. I will do miracles through you same as I did through my apostles to make it clear that you are having true apparition and that The Society of Friends of Eucharist is truly my work.”**

12.2.2017

Christening of our grandson Ján Mária.

Lord Jesus showed Valentín what was happening during the christening.

Jesus was standing in front of the tabernacle together with Virgin Mary who was standing at His right side. On the right and on the left all our patrons were standing. There were two other children for christening. When priest was approaching every child in all steps of christening Jesus was approaching with him while he was having His arms straighten out above every child. When priest was blessing all participants of the christening, Jesus, Virgin Mary and all our patrons were blessing all as well. At the end of the christening suddenly heaven was open and Valentín saw myriads of little angels. Just then Lord Jesus, Virgin Mary and our patrons raised their eyes and hands to heaven and called majestically: **“Welcome, may your souls be always so pure, so you can come to us.”**

13.2.2017

Jesus said: **“Jaroslav and Katka will do greatest promotion to my work.”**

14.2.2017

I had this vision in my dream. I was bent over dead body of a girl. Together with me there was a man who told me this: **“In this way you will clean the dead and dress them in new clothes.”** He took the hand of the girl and said: **“Clean their hands like this, then clean their face and hair, clean their torso and legs and when whole body will be clean dress them up.”** He was showing me how to do

⁶ <https://peuch.eu/en/movies/>

that and I was doing it together with him. When I cleaned the girl and wanted to dress her, I found out that her clothes are completely dirty. I was thinking that I have to buy her new clothes, we have enough money, so I dressed her in beautiful white dress. Then I did the same with another dead. Man, who showed me how to do that said this: ***“Do it always like this!”***

Then very interesting thing happened. Dead that I cleaned up and dressed up came to me (there were more of them), we hold our hands, and we were happily dancing in the circle. I called out happily: “Do not be afraid of dead, dancing with them is lovely.”

Lord Jesus explained my dream: **“Barlička, your dream was about souls in purgatory for whom you are praying for. That vision you had in order not to stop praying for those souls, that no one is remembering. That man was angel. Those dirty bodies and dirty clothes, those are their sins. With your prayers you are cleaning their bodies and whitening their dress. Dance is mutual joy. You are joyful because you are helping them, and they are thankful for that.”**

16.2.2017

Today Valentín asked Lord Jesus for forgiveness as he feels sadness that nothing is happening.

Jesus said: **“Valentín, I want to teach you humility and patience, greatest virtues. That can only be done in battle. Therefore, I let this little period of darkness upon you when nothing is going well and when nothing will be happening. This will last some time, until you will fully trust me. Then sun will rise, and new day will come.”**

21.2.2017

I had a dream again. I was pregnant but I was hiding it because they were forcing me to abortion. Another woman was hiding with me, and she said: “They are forcing me to kill my child.” I told her: “Do not listen to them, we must save our children.”

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, your dream was about great sin. Marrieds, fiancés, men, doctors, friends, even own families forcing women to abortion. As well you, Barlička, went through this. Doctor and colleagues were urging you to kill your baby, but you did not listen. Due to misapprehension of your superior you continued to work as pregnant with radiation, even you were exposed with high dose of radiation when cobalt irradiator got stuck and your colleague who was old run away and let you pregnant stand next to patient. Your calling at her that you are expecting baby went in vain. Doctor was trying to persuade you that your fetus is damaged and that you will give birth to ugly monster. You have been exposed to this great test. Why had I allowed for this? Barlička, I allowed this because I wanted to test you how you will act in such difficult situation. But you did very well, when you said: “Even if my baby is damaged, I will give it a birth and I will love it.” Because you made right decision you did receive big graces and you born healthy son.”**

22.2.2017

In a dream following was shown to me: I was walking through the square and saw that there are many people in city center. There were some big celebrations. People from various social classes were there. Poor, middle class, rich people and even the richest. I was young and as I was walking, suddenly a young man caught up with me, he was nicely dressed and good looking and whispered to me: "Come to us for party and put on shorts. Dress in sportswear." It disturbed me very much therefore I went from center to a side street to avoid the crowd and all the lustful gaze of some of men. But in that street again former classmate met me and was inviting me to some party too. I turned back and came back to the center. There was a friend of mine who is entrepreneur, and she was as well with her friends inviting me to a party. And I saw as well that all the poor who are in the city are celebrating something and are having fun. I wanted to leave the city, because I did not like it at all, but suddenly a 45-year-old woman, one from the richest, grabbed me. She was wearing fur coat from the most precious animals and beautiful dress. Her whole outfit was luxurious, and she was as well decorated with jewelry. She smiled at me and said: "Where do you rush, come to us for party and put on nice dress." I felt that even I do not like it and it is against my will, I cannot say no and insult that lady and have to go there at least for a while. I came into beautiful room where everything was ready. Room was still empty, only one young girl was sitting there and crying. Girl told me: "You as well do not want to be here? I do not want but my mother is forcing me. She says that I have to come here. Then this room started to fill up with the richest people. When one older man saw me, introduced me to another older man, most important one. When this man saw me, he looked at me lustfully. Among those guests I saw some people that I know belong to the richest class. Many young men with perfect etiquette were there, they were very gallant to me, but all of them were looking at me lustfully and their intentions were immoral. As well all other guests, young and old, were looking at each other with unclean intentions, which was emphasized with the music that played there. I realized that I need to escape from this sinful environment, but in a way that I do not insult anyone. I stood up and apologized that I have to leave because I have little child at home, and I need to feed it. Everyone started to persuade me to stay, that I have a husband who can take care of the child. But I was saying that I have to go because I have three children. They said that I should go but then should return. I stood up from the table when a young man caught my hand, smiled at me and said: "I will accompany you." "No, it is not necessary", I said. As I stood up one of my shoes took off and I noticed that despite nice dress I was wearing old socks and old shoes. When I walked out of the building, I felt great relief and joy that I am not anymore in that terrible place.

Jesus explained my dream: "**Barlička you saw shine and misery of rich people, who let themselves be tempted by this world. You saw highway of satan that I was talking about to your husband. That young girl you met there still had conscience. She saw that road leading nowhere. And as well your old shoes meant that you do not belong to them. You have only been visitor there to see the misery of this world.**"

27.2.2017

Today I had as well peculiar dream. I was at my current age. I was walking for the Holy Communion when 3-year-old, very little boy approached me and hold my hand. We were walking together, and I felt that we belong together. I felt great love towards him, and he felt the same towards me. I thought myself that it might be aborted boy.

Jesus said: **“It was not aborted child. It was one of abused and unwanted children. His name was Joey. He came to you Barlička because his biological mother never brought him to me. That boy died.”**

3.3.2017

Today microwave oven that I bought online was delivered to me. I was very much looking forward to it as it is really good, has good functionalities and as well color as I wished. I was very surprised when I found out that the door is damaged. It is functional but the damage is visible. I was thinking about filing a claim but then I got inner prompting that this was for some reason Gods intention.

Jesus said: **“Imperfect human wants perfect things. It is not important that things are perfect, but it is important that you must be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect.”**

4.3.2017

In my dream I saw Jesus' crowning of thorns. Tortured Jesus was sitting. On his head he had crown of thorns and cane in his hands. In front of him people were queued, and they were coming to him step by step. Everyone who came to him, grabbed the cane from his hands and ruthlessly beat our Lord on head. While doing that people were yelling angrily. Gave him back the cane and next one approached him. Again, grabbed the cane and ruthlessly beat Jesus. Everyone was doing this, and crown of thorns was deepening into his head more and more. Everyone was yelling or were laughing at him. It was horrible.

Lord Jesus left me a message: **“Barlička, what you saw was softer portrayal. In reality it was not a queue but whole crowd. They were standing as people waiting for scarce goods. It literally was a jam.”**

Valentín asked Lord Jesus to say few words to people for this year's Lent. Instead of few words Jesus told these three stories for contemplation:

The first story:

There were two brothers. God endowed them with graces that they had a great degree of knowledge. They saw all the evil that was happening around them, and the sins of others made them very angry. So, they decided to start correcting this. They began to alert people to their shortcomings and failures, they led fiery speeches, and they judge and condemn sinful people they came in contact with. The effect and result of all their efforts were about the same as when the wind blew. There was no correction. But the life of these brothers was a mirror image of the

life of these people. The first still saw only these people with their shortcomings and sins. He had eyes, but he didn't see himself there. The second, as he projected the image of these people and their misery, he noticed himself in the middle of them. He wept bitterly, thought about himself, and began to do everything to make his image disappear from this crowd. Instead of fiery speeches and condemnation, he began to listen to the people around him and tried to help them solve their problems. He began to place great emphasis on keeping his soul and conscience pure. As he projected the image from the past again after some time, he noticed that it was beginning to fade. Not only he disappeared himself, but with every day and every act of mercy which he has shown them, the people around him began to disappear from this image.

The second story:

A lord had two dogs. One was big and strong, and the other one small and very calm. The great one listened and respected him, but he only showed him real joy and love when was fed by the lord. The little dog always greeted him by wagging his tail with endless joy and love. Once the lord had to travel for a long time. The care of the dogs was taken over by his unworthy servant. Bad times have come for the dogs. Hunger, thirst, kicks and battles were the order of the day. The big dog endured it very, very badly. He became very furious and unmanageable. The servant therefore had to tie him to a strong chain, so the dog does not harm him. Despite the mistreatment, the small dog always lovingly welcomed this unworthy servant. When the lord was about to return, the servant also untied the large dog, so the lord does not find out that he had cared badly for him. When the lord opened the gate, the little dog went mad with joy. The big dog jumped on him and bit him.

The third story:

In one yard, a duck and a hen lived in harmony. They had a good time until once the gate of this courtyard remained open. They ran outside, and a large river appeared in front of them. The duck jumped happily into the water and swam. The hen looked at her and thought: "That clumsy duck, and how beautifully it swims. Before she moves, I go around the yard three times. Am I worse than her? I will show her how to swim." She ran and jumped into the water. The duck climbed ashore while the dead body of the hen carried the current of the river away.

Jesus added: "Think carefully about these stories for you to understand all what they mean. So you can see."

5.3.2017

Lord Jesus said: "Valentín, send those stories to all the ones that you send the parables about human soul."

6.3.2017

Valentín had this dream: When he was coming back home from Czechia with one priest and few other people in a white minibus. The vehicle was driven by the priest. In the minibus had Valentín with him long white box where was thighbone of our Lord. When after a stop they were coming back to the minibus, priest suddenly closed the door in front of Valentín and escaped with laughter. Valentín was remained alone. He gained strength and started to run. He caught other people from minibus in some restaurant. Two girls came to talk to him and explain that it was just a joke and that he can continue the journey with them. Valentín declined that. He said that he will walk, they just should give him the box with Jesus' bone from the minibus. They gave it to him, he put it on his back and continued running for the rest of the journey.

Lord Jesus explained his dream: **“Spreading of my work through priests would be faster, which represents the minibus, but it will not be like that. It will not spread through priests. Your running means spreading of my work only through you. In Furča I will do many miracles through you. Many people then will understand what is going on. Mine thighbone means part of my burden that you will need to carry. It is symbolism which means: from now on your legs will be my legs.”**

8.3.2017

Tonight, in my dream visited me father of my former classmate, who died long time ago in violent death. He was not ready to meet with God, because he died unexpectedly through the hand of murderer. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus whether I can help him.

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, now many souls will come to you from purgatory because they see that your prayers have great impact. You cannot pray novenas for all of them because there will be so many of them that it will become unmanageable. You only pray novenas for souls in purgatory from your kinship, and those which are not from your kinship include into one rosary of the Holy Wounds with the intention that it is for souls in purgatory who are asking for prayers.”**

10.3.2017

One priest asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what he should tell his confrere who got disappointed by people and felt into depressions.

Jesus gave this message to the confrere of the priest: **“I never forget about my servants. People forget, but I do not forget. Remind yourself about my saints John Mary Vianney, Padre Pio, how I tested them, and with how great love and humility they accepted them. Follow them and I will reward you.”**

18.3.2017

As I was walking around our flat while praying, I noticed that tablecloth is pulled down. In the evening Lord Jesus said: **“That tablecloth was pulled down by one of your patrons. You will have rare visit.”**

19.3.2017

Valentín had this vision in his dream. He saw as Lord Jesus is standing next to him turned away from him. He turned his head to him and asked him to follow. It repeated in the morning as well during the Holy Mass. Valentín saw as Lord Jesus is standing next to the tabernacle, again turned away and making a sign with his hand asking Valentín to follow. Husband told him: “Jesus, I am following you.”

Jesus said: **“From now it will be different, harder.”**

While praying Lord’s prayer Valentín saw face of crucified Jesus. When we came to the tabernacle after the Holy Mass, husband asked Lord Jesus to hold his hand and lead him, so he does not fall. Lord Jesus did so. He holds his hand and smiled at him kindly.

21.3.2017

I woke up during the night because of huge headache. Pain was so huge that I started to worry whether I will be able to go to the morning Holy Mass. I said: “Lord Jesus, if you want me to suffer, I am happy to accept in, just give me strength to cope with it.” I went to the Holy Mass.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, that pain I let happen to you was a test to see how you will manage, because it is not difficult to come to church without an effort, but when all your strengths need to be used it is different. I am glad that you are here. You made me very happy. Always, when you pray and are having some health issues, pray and never doubt whether you will manage. Prayers during physical and mental difficulties are dearest to me.”**

22.3.2017 – adoration

Lord Jesus ascended up to cross and called out: **“Valentín come, we will fly!”** Valentín wanted but nothing was happening with him. Jesus added: **“One day you will be able to fly, only your wings are not grown yet.”**

24.3.2017

I heard voice of a little girl. “I did not do anything.” Jesus said: **“Barlička, you heard voice of abused girl.”**

28.3.2017

One lady we know thanked Jesus that He is helping her and giving strength. Jesus said: **“She made me very happy. People do not thank me. Only one out of ten thanks me, others as soon as I help them, they forget about me.”**

29.3.2017

Valentín was complaining: “Jesus, nothing is happening, no one is inviting us.” Jesus said: “**With living water it is similar as with ordinary water. Streams sometimes get weak, dry out because of environment but then gain strength again and become mighty river. Be patient and trust in me.**”

Lord Jesus explained to husband how his future will look like: “**At the beginning I named you last crusader. It is because behind you there will be no army of crusader, but you will be alone. Not even priests will follow you. Alone you will carry my flag up to Golgotha. Only one who will go with you is Barlička. When I told you that you will have many of Johns, I did not mean during your life. They will appear after your death. As well my apostles were spreading the Gospel after my death.**”

31.3.2017

Few days ago, our daughter Majka sent our testimony to her friend who lives in England, and she knows about her that she is good Christian woman. She was very surprised when the friend wrote her back that she is no longer Christian as she should be and she does not go to church, does not pray and she know that there is no help for her, and she will end up badly.

Jesus said: “**Tell your daughter to send her this message: I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will gain eternal life. Only I am deciding on who will be damned, not satan, who is trying to persuade you that you are already damned. Even if your soul is pitch black, no sin exists that I could not be able to forgive. Only thing I want from you is, that you let me into your heart so I can guide you. I am addressing you not to damn you, but to salvage you. Put everything in my hands and trust in me.**”

7.4.2017 – first Friday

Lord Jesus was standing in front of Valentín and told him: “Valentín, can you feel my Heart?” Husband felt pain in his heart. Jesus said: “**At least for a moment you feel pain of my Heart caused by all the sins that people are committing.**” Then Lord Jesus put hands on his head and hold them like that for a minute. Again, He asked: “**Can you feel my hands?**” Valentín told me later, that he felt them that much that he got a headache. Later when husband had his hands clasped, Jesus caught them and hold them for a minute. Asked him: “**Can you feel my hands?**” He felt them. Jesus continued: “**By this I am blessing work of your hands and everything that will come out of your mind and your heart. You received big special blessing.**”

8.4.2017

Today Jaroslav and Katka came with their friends from Orfilm to shoot an interview with us, which they want to use in a movie **AVE MARIA**.

9.4.2017

We have all been to the Holy Mass. Virgin Mary looked with love at Jaroslav and Katka and said: **“These are my beloved children.”**

Lord Jesus left both this message: **“Thank you, that you listened to my calling and accepted my invitation. You have no idea how many souls you saved and brought to me through your work you do. Continue with it in this direction. I bless you and as well your works.”** Then added: **“Valentín, this is the rare visit that was supposed to come to you.”**

13.4.2017 - Maundy Thursday

At night Valentín noticed that there is some sort of nebula in spherical shape next to him. Sphere was hovering up and down around him, from time to time as well bouncing. He touched it and, in that moment, he started to fly. After some time, he got back in rotating movement into bed into his body. While flying he saw glory for the moment. Jesus said: **“That sphere was an angel. I showed you bit of heaven. Next time I will show you more.”**

14.4.2017 – Good Friday

As I got into the bed in the evening, I heard moaning of my husband. Firstly, I thought that it is some expression while praying but when it was not stopping, I looked at him and saw that his face is completely changed from pain. I asked him what is happening, and he said: **“I have crown of thorns.”** After some time, his hands were straightened as Jesus had at crucifixion, and told me: **“I have my hands nailed.”** After longer time same happened to his legs, similarly as Lord Jesus had on cross. Whole suffering of husband took an hour.

15.4.2017 – Holy Saturday

Jesus said: **“Valentín, that was just preparation for your further suffering. This was very tiny part of participation on my crucifixion. That suffering will be continuously growing. I showed you difference between physical and mental suffering. Last year I showed you on Barlička how soul is suffering when it is looking at pain of its relatives and people it likes. Now I showed you physical suffering. My biggest suffering was suffering of my soul. When I saw pain of my close ones, my beloved Mommy and when I saw people rushing into damnation, who willingly are descending into destruction, and I cannot help them. I showed you that your own suffering was not that difficult for you and that you suffered much more when you looked on suffering of Barlička. I was experiencing the same. My own suffering, I managed much easier compared to looking on suffering and pain of those I loved.”**

16.4.2017

I found out that watch on microwave oven stopped and showed time 12:05. Jesus explained this to us: **“Even it looks that nothing is happening, the Society is slowly evolving. I will be giving you various parables one by one and contemplation stories. My resurrection changed the history of**

the world. Time will stop to everyone. For everyone it is five minutes after twelve. It is time when you will stand in front of me. No one knows when exactly this time is. Therefore, do not waste the time that is left for you, the time I am giving you. It is very precious.”

18.4.2017

This morning in church one lady who is always sitting in front of us gave me bookmark and said: “I have very beautiful bookmark for you.” When I looked at it, Fatima was written there. After coming back home I heard a voice in my heart: “**Come to me, my children.**”

In the evening Jesus said: “**Yes, my Mommy is calling you.**”

22.4.2017

We got an email from Andrea: “From whole of my heart we want to thank you for the prayers that accompanied us throughout whole pregnancy and birth. On Tuesday 18.4. our beloved daughter was born. Once again, we thank from all our heart to Lord Jesus!

25.4.2017

In the morning during the Holy Mass, I saw homeless woman who is often coming to the church asking for alms. I was happy that I can help her but when we walked out of the church, we did not see her anywhere. We could not understand where she disappeared. Lord Jesus said: “It was gift of vision by which I wanted to remind you to give alms to the poor no matter how they will use it. It was just phantom. Valentín, Barlička, I am glad that you constantly visit me at the tabernacle. Spread out my Society and report my messages irrelevant of what people or enemies think or are telling about you.

26.4.2017 – Adoration

Today Lord Jesus explained what the fear of the God is: “**The fear of God⁷ is when human out of love to God cannot sin. Fear is not that human kneels in front of me with head and eyes down, but as soon as is outside of a church, commits sin.**”

27.4.2017

Jesus said: “**Barlička, do not worry when you fell asleep from tiredness. Angels are finishing your prayers on your behalf.**”

29.4.2017

With Lord Jesus was present saint Catherine of Siena. During homily she was hearing praises on herself. She said: “*Now everyone loves me and speak nicely about me, but it was not so during my life. Many considered me to be crazy, similarly as you, and if I would be now here, they would again*

⁷ Expression encompasses more than simple fear. It means awe, reverence, adoration as well. For example, Robert B. Strimple says: "There is the convergence of awe, reverence, adoration, honor, worship, confidence, thankfulness, love, and, yes, fear."

not accept me, as they are not accepting you. Times I lived in were difficult, but now it is much more difficult. I am with you all the time and I will accompany you everywhere.”

Strange thing happened to me. When priest during the consecration raised the chalice with wine, I saw that some kind of blue nebula is coming up from it. Jesus said: “**Barlička, the Holy Spirit showed you, that transubstantiation is really happening.**”

30.4.2017

In the church there was homeless woman that I saw five days ago as phantom. Now she was real. She was standing exactly in the same pose and was asking for alms. Jesus said: “**Barlička, in this way you will see future events.**”

2.5.2017

Today with Lord Jesus came saint Athanasius. He blessed us and said: “Thank you Barlička, that you are taking care of the tabernacle that I entrusted to you. Fight for the Eucharist as I was fighting. Satan from the beginning of the Church was trying to introduce various delusional teachings. Antichrist is satans work.

5.5.2017

Jesus said: “**Same as the sun is shining on the good and on the evil, I love all people, no matter whether good or evil. I am Love. Learn how to love people as I love them. More you love them, closer you are to me.**”

10.5.2017

Tonight, I heard how damned soul is cursing me. Jesus said: “**My blessings are stronger than cursing of doomed ones. They do it all the time. They curse their relatives, friends and those who are thinking about them. Therefore, Barlička, never go back and do not think about people from the past.**”

11.5.2017

Jesus said: “**Valentín, Valentín. Nice name. You do not have it because of coincidence. Your parents were led by the Holy Spirit when they gave it to you. As I am Love, your name represents love as well. It is a holy day of all in love, holy day of love. Hearts are being given away and as well you are doing that. I gave you my Heart. You received without pay, give without pay. You received the authority to give my Heart, because through you, everyone who will enroll into the book of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist will enter my Heart and I will enter into theirs. As well Barlička does not have name Mary because of coincidence. As well my Mommy was the crutch and had name Mary. Your names were predetermined.**”

12.5.2017

In my dream Lord Jesus crucified visited me. Virgin Mary was standing next Him. Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, accept the cross as Gods will, same as my Mommy accepted it.”**

16.5.2017

As Lord Jesus said, many souls from purgatory are coming to me and are asking for prayers. Jesus said: **“Barlička, pray for the souls in purgatory that are coming to you. Your prayers are like balm for their souls. You are helping them reduce their suffering and many of them you are relieving from purgatory.”**

17.5.2017

We are preparing for journey to Klášterec nad Orlicí. Lord Jesus said: **“Trip to Klášterec is very needed. Pastviny is important place because here will be another strong spring.”**

30.5.2017

7th anniversary of our apparition of Virgin Mary in Turzovka.

Valentín thanked to Virgin Mary for those beautiful 7 years that changed our lives and for all graces that she begged for us.

Virgin Mary told us: **“I am happy with you. I am very joyful because of you, as you did not disappoint me. 7 years is long enough to show whether you persist; I gave others many graces as well, but they did not endure. I love you very much. I know that you will not disappoint me and will stand until the end.”**

Valentín asked Virgin Mary for next baby for our daughter Majka. Mother of God smiled and added: **“I am asking.”** Then she blessed us and left.

31.5.2017

Today very unusual thing happened to me. Young black woman came to me and hugged me. She did it while kneeling and with her right hand she touched my heart. Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, that was soul of mother of Elinka. She came to thank you that you took care of her daughter and became her adoptive mother. She came to pay you tribute. Pray for her as well.”**

Elinka is an orphan from Rwanda that we are taking care about through “Adoption of the heart” (remote help program).

6.6.2017

I wanted to know which souls can come to me, as there is already certain number of them. Jesus explained: **“Only those that are allowed to. There will be more and more of them.”**

8.6.2017

Valentín had apparition of Anna Tomanová. On Friday we are departing to Klášterec nad Orlicí, therefore she came with Lord Jesus and said: ***“Valentín, Barlička, I am very much looking forward meeting you and all of those who will come to Klášterec. I do not deserve such honors; it all belongs to White King. I am just a poor one from Orlice mountains. I love you so much because you are bringing White King to the people. See you in Klášterec.”***

10.6.2017

In Klášterec we met with many interesting people. One of them is as well Mrs. I. from Slovakia. Valentín had a speech in Pastviny about Jesus' Society which interested many people. He wanted to say as much as possible, but he omitted few things because he was under time pressure. He was worried because of that.

11.6.2017

Jesus comforted him: **“Valentín, your speech was your best performance so far. You said what you were supposed to say and did not say what you were not supposed to say. You have been led by the Holy Spirit.”**

17.6.2017

Valentín went today for Confession to Dominicans. We go there for Confession. He was lucky because there was as well adoration. Lord Jesus dictated him this parable:

“Ship at the sea.

If a ship is well designed by constructor and well manufactured by builder using prescribed materials, in a way that it resists all adverse weather conditions, storms and surge, it will get to the destination. If it is poorly designed and built, during first major storm it sinks. Same is with human. If human has solid foundation in me, Eucharist and my Church, will get to the destination despite unfavorable life situations that are awaiting. Every human without this foundation loses right direction at first significant obstacle and drowns in problems of this world. It only depends on free will of human to decide on which boat to sail through life.”

18.6.2017

I saw number 495. Jesus said: **“Once you will understand what this number means.”**

19.6.2017

Enrollment letters came from Mrs. I. which were from her parents and son. She was very afraid about her parents. As we were travelling together from Klášterec by train I recommended her to pray novena to the Holy Wounds for them, that Jesus likes it very much and that for sure He will hear her prayer. And He did. He left her this message:

“Your effort to save souls of your close ones was very dear to me. I could not let go your prayers and requests. They do not even know what a major thing you did for them. In Gods eyes the greatest deed of a human is to save soul of another human. Because of this my blessing will be with you your whole life.”

Few days ago, Valentín received an email from young woman where she asked for help because she has a major problem with people. Valentín as always asked Lord Jesus what he is telling her.

Jesus said: **“What you are experiencing is phobia. Fear of people, fear of non-acceptance. You are putting great emphasis on peoples’ opinion about you, what they think about you. But it is not important at all. Important is what I am thinking about you, how I am accepting you. If they think good or bad about you, it will not add anything to you and will not take away something from you. You must look at them with different eyes. At every human look as if that is me, your best friend. Approach everyone like that, with love and humility. Do not care about their approach and their attitude. Those are not at all important to you. Only your attitude is important.”**

23.6.2017

Today on the holy day of Most Sacred Heart of Jesus I said to our Lord: “Jesus, out of love towards you I will not color my hair anymore. I am accepting my grey hair as natural manifestation of old age and as Gods will.”

24.6.2017

Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, finally you understand it.”**

29.6.2017

Today together with Mother Teresa visited me soul of a princess, who tragically died in very young age. It quite surprised me. Lord Jesus said that many souls from purgatory will be coming to me but about this young woman I thought that she ended badly.

Jesus said: **“Are you surprised Barlička? Her good deeds outweighed the bad ones. Therefore, I took her from this world at such a young age so it does not end otherwise.”**

30.6.2017

This morning at the tabernacle I asked Lord Jesus whether people from Old Testament really lived that long as it is stated in Holy Scripture. Jesus explained it to me like this: **“No, back then time was counted differently. God created human giving him 120 years to live. Today people die earlier. It is caused by unhealthy life. Many groceries are of poor quality, smog is in the air, stress, alcohol, smoking, drugs, all as well are shortening life of human. A human lived longest 200 years. Not more.”**

I was asking Jesus about guardian angels who were guarding people whose souls are damned. Jesus said: **“They are sad because they were not able to guard them, but against free will of human angels cannot do anything. Every angel gets then in charge of new soul.”**

10.7.2017

We are in Medjugorie. Daughter Majka with her husband and granddaughter Viktorka. We came here with Greek Catholic priest, father P. This time Medjugorie was not that crowded with pilgrims as usual. Virgin Mary was crying: **“I am sad about what happened to Medjugorie. My work has been damaged, but my loyal ones will come back.”**

11.7.2017

When we were praying rosary before Holy Mass, 20 minutes before start came Queen of Peace and she spoke to the pilgrims with these words: **“Thank you very much my loyal ones that you accepted my call and came to me.”**

16.7.2017

We are back home at Furča. In front of the church homeless woman was waiting for us and asking for food. I brought her food and water in a bag. I put rosary on her neck and made a cross sign on her forehead. She was very happy.

25.7.2017

When I was praying for souls in purgatory I suddenly appeared in a strange place. It looked like I was in the church, but altar was not there. People were sitting there on benches and looking at empty wall. As they were sitting, suddenly one woman turned to another woman and started terrible screaming and sounds. It was so terrible that I was sick from it.

Jesus said: **“Those were souls of damned Christians. This vision I wanted to show you that it is not enough to be christened but heaven must be fight for. Their looking at empty wall meant that they will never see God.”**

What surprised me very much was, that all women and as well woman who was screaming looked like woman I know.

Jesus said: **“This woman, and other ones like her, even though they might seem religious, there is no love in them, therefore there is threat of their damnation.”**

2.8.2017

Today plenary indulgences, fulfilling usual requirements, can be gained. Valentín asked Lord Jesus whether he could give plenary indulgences as well to all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist.

Jesus told him: **“You are asking a lot, Valentín.”** He smiled and added: **“I forgive them all their sins; they can start anew.”**

4.8.2017

Valentín had apparition of saint John Mary Vianney who said: *“I am delighted that you included me in the general confession and are saving souls through this. People are confessing badly.”* He blessed us.

We are receiving emails from Czechia and Slovakia. Few emails received my beloved husband Valentín from one lady. In one of them she was asking about her sister who committed mortal sin. She wanted to know how she can atone it. Jesus' response to her was to follow what Mary Magdalene did. To follow Lord Jesus and commit sin no more. Remorsefully do the general confession and receive sacraments. In another email she asked about her brother who wants to have a tattoo, but he is undecided. As well about her kids who occasionally does not sleep well, are having some nightmares. Brother and tattoo. Jesus explained it following: **“Tell him not to do that in any case. Tattoo is opening an entrance gate for evil spirit that he will not be able to get rid of. Soul of tattooed person is like house with doors constantly open. Thief can get in anytime he wants. Similarly, his soul will be tempted and controlled by evil spirit, instead of the Holy Spirit. If it is Holy Spirit, people would professionally call it sixth sense. Human subconsciously feels what is right thing to do although not having thorough logical reasoning and arguments why is that. But through innocently looking tattoo will not be the Holy Spirit talking to the person but evil spirit instead, who will urge for doing evil. In the recent history, only recidivists got tattooed. If you saw tattooed person, you knew that home of this person is prison. In this way evil spirit was binding his servants, so they serve him loyally throughout whole life. Such person did not have a chance to get out of it. They did not do it because of beauty, they did not show off with it, as they knew that people immediately know who they are. Simply, evil spirit used that they are not in the state of mercy and seduced them to permanently receive his sign. Today is insidiousness of evil spirit much greater, he needs to gain and incline as many young people as possible. Therefore, made it a fashion. It is simply IN, which young people buy and only after some time they find out that they have psychological problems, inclinations to aggressivity, promiscuity, generally they incline to evil. In that moment they do not even correlate to innocent looking tattoo. Exorcists, who have experience with obsessed people, could tell them about entry gates of evil.”**

Restless sleep of children

She does not need to worry about this. It is important to realize that little children are with their senses still connected with their mommy, as if it would be navel cord. Her problems, worries and feelings children are able to feel. If she is restless, children are restless too, if she is scared, subconsciously they feel scared too. If an unpleasant event happens at home, for example arguing of parents, children have nightmares because of that, because they fear that something bad will happen. Therefore, it is important to create atmosphere of harmony at home, without

stress and nervousness. Everything needs to be sorted out calmly and peacefully, different opinions should be discussed out of their reach.”

Part of that email was general confession as well. Lord Jesus said about it: **“If everyone confess like this heaven would be full!”**

11.8.2017

Satan started to attack me again, physically in my face. Valentín asked Lord Jesus to forbid him to do that. Jesus turned back and moved His hand to send me more protection. When I asked whom I got, Jesus said: **“Barlička you received strong protection. Do not be inquisitive, it is enough that you have it.”**

15.8.2017

In a dream I had a vision. Two young men seized approximately 15-16 years old girl and they took her away to quiet place where they wanted to rape her. Girl was fighting and screaming for help, but no one could hear her. In a moment when they wanted to do that disgusting sin, they saw on her leg medallion of Virgin Mary tied with leather bracelet. They got scared and flee away. Suddenly I heard screaming of innumerable crowd of children. Screaming was so strong that I woke up but screaming did not stop.

Jesus explained my dream: **“Girl that was protected from violence was protected thanks to Virgin Mary. Barlička, by this I wanted to show you how powerful is Her protection. Crying and screaming you heard was of living children who are victims of violence. Pray and beg Virgin Mary to cover them under her cloak. They do not have medallions to protect them.”**

19.8.2017

Today Lord Jesus told us six ways of mercy that we should do to the people:

- 1. Show them love with kindness**
- 2. Help them in need**
- 3. Serve them with love**
- 4. Be a good example, worth to follow**
- 5. Bring them to God**
- 6. Do not gossip, do not slander, do not judge them.”**

Valentín asked Lord Jesus for a message to parents and grandparents who are buying monster and zombie toys to children.

Lord Jesus said: **“It is very sneaky tactics of devil how to gain souls. He is influencing the most vulnerable souls, which are children. These children are gaining through such toys inclination towards evil. Evil becomes natural to them and instead of children of the light they are becoming**

children of the dark. It roots in them at young age and to get it out of them is almost impossible. They are rejecting every sacrament and graces which they could receive through those sacraments. Unreasonable parents, who are not in the state of grace and are underestimating influence of evil, are causing this.”

20.8.2017

In my dream I had this vision: I went to the wedding where many girls of various nationalities were about to enter the marriage. I was one of them as well. We all had bags with white wedding dress. Every girl was signing up into a list, large book, and when it was my turn one of the organizers approached me and asked me to find some young guests who would be willing to sign up to international gospel choir which will travel to Medjugorje. We all were in huge lounge and everywhere there was great chaos, because one lady was urging young girls not to bring the bags with their wedding dress with them, as she will take them. Many of them left their bags, including me, until in a bus that was taking me to the wedding, huge restlessness seized me. I went to the bus driver and cried that I do not have a bag with my wedding dress, and I have no dress to get married in. I understood as well that lady lied to us. I asked him, despite we already made a long way, to come back with me to take my bag. Driver smiled at me and said he is happy to do that for me. When we got back to the lounge an older lady was waiting for me and next to her 11-year-old girl was standing which was apparently handicapped. Lady asked me whether I will take the girl to the wedding. She prepared a bag with wedding dress for her, but dress was dirty and ragged, but I was fine with that. I took the girl by hand, and we got into the bus. Girl was very happy and was smiling at me all the time.

Jesus explained my dream: **“Barlička, wedding is a parable about the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, where groom Jesus is inviting for union with him. Bags represent how everyone shall be prepared for entering heavenly kingdom, which means that everyone shall have washed their robe. Lady that was urging girls to leave their bags behind was satan himself, who is telling people that they do not need to prepare, that it is not necessary. Man, who asked you to find people for the choir was angel. Bus driver was angel too. For you it means that you should keep gaining souls for me. Handicapped girl with dirty dress means that you should not make a difference and take everyone into the Society, who wants to get in it. And you did it that way. Keep doing it like that.”**

22.8.2017

Tonight, lady I know, was shown to me. She was looking out of window of her flat and when she saw me, her face deformed. She was very ugly and very angry.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, I showed you how a soul looks like, when it does not have love.”**

Today I have been to one shopping center. When I was going home, I saw that opposite the entrance straitened man on wheelchair is asking for alms. I approached him and talked to him nicely. He looked

up at me and said: "I am thirsty." In that moment I heard voice in my heart: "***I was thirsty, and you gave me drink, I was hungry, and you gave me food.***" I went back to the grocery store and bought him bottle of mineral water. I gave him food and went home happy.

In the evening Lord Jesus said: "**Barlička, you made me happy.**"

23.8.2017

I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what kind of damage are parents causing to children when they are allowing martial arts as leisure activity.

Jesus said: "Martial arts are dangerous for the soul. It is philosophy, it is worshipping of other gods. Unreasonable parents expose their children through the martial arts to the demons. It is very difficult to get out of subordination of these demons."

26.8.2017

Jesus told us: "**Valentín, Barlička, prepare for journey to Fatima. It will be difficult, but you will manage. I will be with you and my Mommy as well. You will be joyful afterwards that you were there.**"

28.8.2017

Lord Jesus appeared to us together with saint Augustin. Augustin was slim, of a dark skin and curly hair. He said to husband: "***I was looking for the truth many years. You do not have to search, because you can hear it directly.***"

30.8.2017

With Valentín we were talking about what kind of relics we can take home from pilgrimage to Fatima, Lourdes, Garabandal and La Sallette.

Jesus warned us: "**Be careful that your pilgrimage does not become relics hunting. It is good thing, but do not forget that you are first of all coming to me.**"

31.8.2017

I had peculiar vision in my dream. Valentín was coming home from work. When he got inside our apartment, said that there is a girl sitting at the stairs next to our door. I opened the door and looked there. 7-year-old mentally handicapped girl was sitting there. When she saw me, she smiled at me and happily waved with both her hands. I felt great love to this girl. I looked at her kindly and remarked sadly: "This is abused unwanted girl who died." Husband told me: "But up in the stairs is sitting little boy who is still alive, what is he doing there?" I told him that this boy is as well abused and unwanted. As we were looking at the children a woman, which I know, came to us with another person which was covered in fog and they wanted to sit next to the girl. I was surprised that girl did not want to let her to sit and was desperately defending herself. Woman got angry and said that because she cannot on

the stairs she will go with another person to our flat to the toilet. But another foggy child was sitting there and did not want to let her in.

Jesus explained to me: **“Barlička, that girl you saw in your dream sitting on the stairs was dead abused children. Boy sitting on the stairs is representing living abused and unwanted children. Foggy children represent thousands of such children. Woman who wanted to sit next to the girl represent those who with their outer too religious manifestation are representatives of pharisees. They come to me asking for graces for themselves, but they are not able to show love to the others. They have no love in them. They are unkind especially to people who are on the fringes of society, homeless, straitened, and handicapped. They are whitewashed tombs. Beautiful from outside, but wormy inside. Foggy person who was with the woman is representing thousands of that kind. Watch out for such people. Do not trust them.”**

1.9.2017

Tonight, a soul from purgatory visited me and asked for prayers. It was young lady from India.

4.9.2017

Since morning I heard voice in my heart: **“Go to confession”**. It surprised me because we were planning to go with Valentín on Saturday. But that calling was stronger and stronger. Then I heard: **“Prepare well and write down all your sins on paper.”** I did so. When I came to the church there were not so many people, so I was immediately in confessional, but as soon as I started to say my sins, devil started to rage. All the time I was inside he was clawing the confessional and did not stop until I received reconciliation.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, I wanted to show you how devil rages, how angry he is when people are confessing properly.”**

5.9.2017

During praying for souls in purgatory nurse was shown to me who saved my life during my sons' birth.

Jesus left me message: **“You owe her Barlička. She helped you, now you help her. She needs it very much.”**

6.9.2017

I had following vision in my dream. It was night and I found myself in front of huge church to which led wide stairs. Suddenly at the stairs tongues of fire appeared.

Jesus explained that to me: **“It was Fatima, you will receive further gifts and graces there.”**

7.9.2017

At night in my dream suddenly appeared in front of me saint Francis and Hyacinth. They stood and looked at me. When I woke up and felt asleep again children came again and stand in front of me but

that was next to an unusual building. I was often waking up and falling asleep that night and this scene was appearing multiple times.

Jesus said: **"Fatima children are looking forward meeting you. They are keen to speak with you."**

8.9.2017

Lord Jesus said: **"About Fatima at Fatima."**

Today daughter Majka called me. She told me that Viktorka, our granddaughter, told her that when she woke up during the night, she saw Jesus from the Divine Mercy moving and waving her.

Jesus said: **"That girl loves me very much. As well my Mommy. Truly she loves us, as not so many people. I have great plans with her, therefore I appeared to her and blessed her."**

12.9.2017

We are leaving for pilgrimage to Fatima.

13.9.2017

La Salette

Valentín saw Virgin Mary as he sees her most often and not in regional dress. Mother of God said: "Therefore I appeared to children in regional dress, because it was for those times and that moment necessary. Maxim and Melanie were simple and plain children, therefore their testimonies contradictory. Especially problematic is the second version of testimony from Melanie, which do not correspond fully with what I told her. The Society of Friends of the Eucharist is connected with victory of my Immaculate Heart. For that it is needed to prepare believers to have my Son in heart. So they can recognize good from evil, because there is **a great crisis of the Church and even delusions are preached. It is only up to the free will of human, which my Son is not taking away, as he is deciding.**"

15.9.2017

We were in beautiful church at the Black Madonna in Monserrat.

16.9.2017 – Fatima

We have been walking with Valentín between new and old basilica and we did not like many things at all. I admit, from some of the things we were disgusted. We did not like paintings and the cross. We went back again into church to visit our Lord and make him happy.

Jesus said: **"What is it that you do not like? It is not fitting your conservative thinking. But it is all just wrapping. I am still the same, now and 2000 years ago. People are adapting the cover depending on the age they are living. Never look at that. Concentrate only on core, on me. You are not coming to me to have nice feelings from atmosphere and look, but to meet with me. It is same as with candy box. Beautiful box does not mean good contents. Remind yourselves. You**

have been in beautiful luxurious church but did not find tabernacle. I am telling you all the time, that not everything that looks good is good and not everything that looks bad is bad. Concentrate always and only on me. Do not let yourselves be disturbed by surroundings, whether it beautiful of your taste, ugly or modern, it does not matter. Valentín, Barlička, here in Fatima you will receive gifts and graces. Which ones you will recognize.”

17.9.2017

We went to pray at the graves of Fatima’s visionaries. Children were very happy. Valentín told me that Lucia was there as child. They thanked to us that we chose them as patrons and came to Fatima. They promised to help us.

19.9.2017

We visited Garabandal and in the evening arrived at Lourdes. When we went to bed I saw a light same as it is at tabernacle.

20.9.2017

Jesus said: **“Angel lit that light. To welcome you.”**

At the tabernacle Virgin Mary added: **“Gifts and graces you are not getting for free. You have to pay back with suffering.”**

Virgin Mary is always standing at every tabernacle with Lord Jesus.

21.9.2017

Jesus said: **“At home surprise is waiting for you.”**

29.9.2017

Unknown pain struck me during the night. My ribs started to hurt, I could feel every rib and at that pain and I was immobilized for a moment.

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, that pain means participation on my suffering.”**

1.10.2017

During the night I felt unknown pain of my hip bones. I again could not move.

Lord Jesus said: **“I sent you on pilgrimage to Fatima and Lourdes that you bring sacrifices and gain knowledge. You received great graces and gifts there. You will get to know them step by step, but now I am giving biggest graces in this church in Furča. I chose this one for my work. There is nothing to admire here. Here are no masterpieces of art. This church is among other churches and basilicas as poor cave where I was born. Here I will do miracles, give graces, from this pillar without decorations and without anything else.”**

4.10.2017

I had this vision in my dream: I heard a voice calling: "**Titus Zeman**" and I saw his face. Then photographs started to project where fragments of his life were captured. Voice called again: "**Titus Zeman**" and his life continued to be projected on photographs. They were various and there were many of them. On some of them were his parents, on other their whole family, on some it was shown how he was tortured. Then I heard a voice: "**He liked 8 girls and always when he visited them brought them candies.**"

Jesus explained my dream following: "**In Slovakia saint is acknowledging you. He will support you and pray for you. 8 girls are 8 religious sisters, Salesians, who were turning to him, praying and asking him for help.**"

9.10.2017

From Fatima pilgrimage we brought for grandchildren various small statues of Virgin Mary. Our grandchild Viktorka, who is only four and a half years old told me today: "Grandma, I have living statues of Virgin Mary. One of Medjugorie is waving with her coat, one from Lourdes is turning her head from side to side and one from La Salette is crying red tears. Grandma, those tears are really red!!!"

Jesus told us: "**Your grandchild Viktorka has true apparitions. Seeing waving the statue of Virgin Mary of Medjugorie means that she should always come to my Mommy to Medjugorie. She is child of my Mommy. In this way she is calling her to come to her because she is appearing there. The one of Lourdes means by turning her head that she does not need to come because she is not appearing there anymore. Viktorka really saw how statue of Lady of La Salette is crying blood tears because what she was asking for in La Salette was not fulfilled at all but is even worse.**"

Today we had another surprise as promised by Lord Jesus. Our daughter Majka is pregnant.

10.10.2017

I wanted to know what kind of gifts and graces we received in Fatima. Lord Jesus left me message: "**Barlička, you wanted to know how it is with gifts and graces you received in Fatima. I will tell you. Valentín received gifts and graces that you did not get, and you received gifts and graces that he did not get. In this way you are fulfilling each other and are forming entirety that I need you to be. What exactly are those gifts and graces you will find out step by step.**"

16.10.2017

Always when I pray during the night, I turn to the picture on which is face of Jesus Christ. I was praying rosary when I found myself in a strange state. It was not sleeping and not being awake. I cannot name it. On the place where the picture is hanging was now another picture, much bigger,

where Jesus is majestically sitting on a throne. Picture was in beautiful thick golden frame that was decorated, and from picture magnificent shine was coming out. Lord Jesus had golden mask on his face and from whole picture but especially from his face light was coming out stronger than sun. The shine was spreading in my direction and when it was close to me it surrounded me around my chest and shoulders. In that moment I experienced gorgeous beatitude that I cannot describe. I did not experience such feeling before and I knew that God came to me. It repeated one more time and picture and shine disappeared. That feeling was so amazing, that from deep of my heart I started to call: "Don't go away, Jesus, please, come back, I want to see you one more time." In that moment such a strong light dazzled me that I did not expect. Face of Lord Jesus, despite covered with mask, was shining so much that I cannot describe it. When the shine surrounded me in this moment, I knew that Love hugged me.

In the morning at tabernacle Jesus said: **"Barlička, my Love hugged you because you are my beloved daughter. I am appearing to Valentín in human form, to you I showed myself in Gods' glory. I was having a mask because my glorified face no one on earth can see, only in heaven. Give this love further on."**

19.10.2017

Jesus said: **"Patience, patience, patience. This is what I want to teach you Valentín. From the outside you are patient, but inside you are not. I want your inside as well to be patient. I want you to trust me entirely, so your inside and outside is unified."**

29.10.2017

In the afternoon we visited cemetery. We prayed as well at cross where people are lighting candles for unborn children. Suddenly Valentín heard calling of innumerable number of children. They shouted: **"Thank you parents, we are waiting for you in heaven."** Valentín asked: "How many are you? I hear so many children. Are there millions of you?" Kids shouted: **"No, there are 2 billion of us."**

30.10.2017

Valentín is very sad because some people from the Society of Friends of Eucharist, despite they have piece of Jesus' Heart are egoistic.

Lord Jesus explained it: **"Their behavior is such because they do not enter the Society because of me, to follow me, but because of themselves. They have heart of stone. But living water that spring in them is spilled on the stone, slowly eroding and melting it. But it will take long."**

3.11.2017

Today Lord Jesus appeared to Valentín with crown of thorns and only after a while as Eucharistic. Valentín asked: "Jesus, why I am seeing you with crown of thorns?"

Jesus said: **"I am suffering because of what is happening in the world."**

4.11.2017

I wanted to know how children are living in heaven. Jesus explained it to me: **“Children behave as children with the difference that they all like each other, they do not do anything bad to each other, do not fight, they play and lark as children.”**

5.11.2017

Today daughter Majka called me and told me about a dream and what she saw in it: On the sky, high number of devils was flying who had spears on their tails as stings. Then she saw number 24. All of them were flying in one direction, from north to south. Then suddenly moon was falling in high speed on earth and stopped closely before it. Then it again flew and bounced from north to south in high speed and finally returned to its place on the sky where it turned to Eucharist for the moment. Devils were again flying and got close to the daughter, looked at her face mockingly and continued from north to south.

6.11.2017

Lord Jesus explained the dream: **“Devils are going from north to south because in the north they already destroyed Catholic Church and Eucharist. Number 24 means that devils are working without any break, 24 hours a day. They know about your daughter Majka that she is your continuer, your follower Valentín, who will receive knowledge. They are making fun of her that such weak woman is going fight against them.**

Moon is act of God, where God wants to demonstrate his power, how he will destroy them through the Eucharist. He chose weak in appearance, but do not be afraid. God is standing behind you.”

12.11.2017

I had a vision in my dream. I saw an unconscious body of young priest dressed in brown habit being pulled by horses on rocky and bumpy road and a man in black is staring callously. Then I saw another young priest in white habit as he is very tired carrying heavy burden on his shoulders, but what is that burden was not showed to me, was something black. Black was as well man who was shouting at him and pushing him forward. It was horrible.

13.11.2017

Jesus explained it to me: **“You saw torturing of priest in the Middle East. This is happening as well in these days.”**

14.11.2017

While I was praying during the day Slavko Barbarić appeared in front of me for a moment. Jesus said: **“He came to thank you for the flowers that you are bringing to his grave. He is glad that you are**

coming to Medjugorje and that this place full of graces became your favorite. He will be helping you.”

19.11.2017

Today during the Holy Mass, a sin was shown to me, mortal sin of two young men and support and tolerance of their mothers. When I asked what will happen with these 2 mothers, Lord Jesus left me reply through Valentin: **“Their mothers will be accountable and are complicit in this sin, as they would commit the same.”**

Every time when a soul from purgatory comes to me asking for help, I pray for the soul immediately. I insert its name into the rosary to the Holy Wounds I pray for souls in purgatory that are asking for prayers. For some souls, based on inner prompting, I pray rosary novena, go for confession, pray voluntary atonement to the Holy Wounds and ask Lord Jesus for their liberation from the place of agony. I did this now, when the soul came to me who said that she fell from a ladder and died very young. She stood in front of the Lord unprepared, so she is in purgatory already for 130 years.

Jesus said: **“It is beautiful, Barlička, how you are sacrificing yourself for a soul, that no one else can recall.”**

We have new deacon. Lord Jesus exalted him high. Said: **“One day he will be very good priest. He is very devout and has good and instructive homilies.”**

My back is hurting for a longer time already. I have a feeling like something is stuck in it. Sometimes pain is stronger, sometimes weaker, and sometimes from the pain my heart starts to hurt. I was asking Jesus what is this? Jesus left me message: **“It is my hidden wound. Barlička, bear and accept it with love.”**

25.11.2017

When I was praying, suddenly cute little girl was standing in front of me. It was wearing loose dress, long straight hair and on head crown from real flowers. Girl could be 3-4 years old. She looked at me kindly and disappeared.

Jesus said: **“It was saint Catherine of Alexandria. She acknowledged her as your patron and showed herself as little girl because you are saving souls of the weakest, unwanted, the most vulnerable and rejected.”**

As at the end of November we are invited by one priest, who prepared for us meeting with youth, Lord Jesus told us to bring the rosary to the Holy Mass, that he wants to bless in special way, and we will give this rosary to the priest. He said that it should be rosary that we bought in Garabandal, with relic of kiss of Virgin Mary.

26.11.2017

Today was Lord Jesus dressed as the king. His tunic was white, pelerine on top of it was light blue, on the edges lined with gold and closed with golden clip. On His head He has golden crown,

approximately 10cm tall. In this way Valentín described me Jesus. Rosary that we were supposed to bring we put on the bench in front of us. Jesus leaned towards it and kissed it while saying: **“I add my kiss to the kiss of my Mommy for my beloved son and I bless donors and those who will pray with it.”**

6.12.2017

I had this vision in my dream: I was walking to receive the Eucharist. A woman was in front of me, who looked very religious. When deacon wanted to give her the Eucharist, it fell on the floor, so he needed to give her second one. When she walked away deacon showed with his finger to the Eucharist. I looked on the floor and I was terrified. There was a black hole on the Eucharist.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, I showed you how sin is hurting my Body and what is sacrilege communion causing to me.”**

10.12.2017

In the morning I noticed that wound on my back does not hurt anymore and on a place where it was hurting the most, I do not feel anything. Absolutely anything. I was scared very much and started to cry that I lost that wound. I felt great spiritual pain that was greater than the pain of the wound. I cried that I must have hurt Lord Jesus and that I am unworthy to have it. I was begging him for forgiveness and asked to get it back, as I want to suffer out of love for Him.

Jesus left me message: **“You did not hurt me with anything. You did not lose your wound. You have it on your back. It is wound after stabbing. Evil seduced you to think that I took it away from you. Fact, that you did not feel the pain was my decision. I am deciding when it will hurt you and how it will hurt you. Sometimes you will not feel it at all. Remember Barlička, all doubts are from evil.”**

13.12.2017

During praying I saw huge ancient city and the vision disappeared. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus which city it was and why I saw it. Jesus said: **“Barlička, when you see that city, you will get to know it. You will receive many graces there.”**

15.12.2017

Wound on my back I can feel again. I desired very much to know what the wound is and how it was caused.

16.12.2017

Jesus said: **“Wound is caused by whip which had metal tips. You are hit by one of these tips.”**

17.12.2017

I woke up after a nightmare. It was following. I went for a visit. As I was walking through some streets, I was meeting people who were going to some pilgrimage. I joined them and when I got to the place where it supposed to be great celebration I queued for the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Suddenly two Protestant priestesses came and claimed that priests ordered them to confess instead of them. This was very wondering to me, and I warned other people that something is not right here. One of the priestesses heard me and started to explain to people that everything is all right and that they can approach for confession without any worry. And people were confessing. I went as well but I had a bad feeling about it all the time and felt great unrest. I felt it, even I started to realize that priestesses are lying. While I was kneeling, I told to Jesus: "Lord, I am not confessing to you, not to the Protestant priestess. Forgive me that I am here with her, but there really is no other priest." In that moment I saw one priest coming and people following him. I stood up and run there into the queue which started to form. I called those who were in line for the priestesses, but they did not listen to me at all. Queue was pretty long when I get to it, so I asked believers whether they would be so kind to let me to the front because I am travelling to an important visit and my train is departing soon. Some of them disregarded me, some were even angry, so I went to the end. I was thinking all the time about my sins and that I need to confess at all costs. When there were only two people in front of me, I asked them again whether they let me go first but they ignored me. Suddenly priest stood up and went away. He confessed them but not me. I watched sadly where is he going and ran after him. I entered into a huge dining room where people were having lunch. As well priest was already eating. I ran to him and asked for confession. Everyone was looking at me offended that I am so insolent to disturb the priest during lunch, but I did not mind. Priest smiled at me and satisfied my request. I was happy to be in the state of grace.

After the confession I continued the journey of the visit. I got off in one village that I know and as I was walking down the pavement, I met three women who started to tell me what happened there. That one lady that I know changed her surname as she did not want to have her parents' surname and one boy, that I know as well, has a child body and head of an adult. Afterwards two young women were shown to me with whom I started to talk. One of them did not listen to me at all and second one was during our talk constantly stripping her body. When I warned her not to do it, she started to laugh that why it bothers me when it does not bother her. Disgusted I left them and continued the journey. I found myself in the house where I was invited. There were many people. Woman that I know as well, who was waiting for me, when she saw me, she changed to angry and shouted at me. She started to tell lies about myself to other people, so eventually everyone was angry at me. It all was hurting me very much and therefore I wanted to leave that place, but I did not know how because it was night already. I asked that woman to help me to get home as I do not feel well, and I want to go home. She said that she will give me her car and I am free to go. She gave it to me, but it was broken and totally useless, so I walked out of the house and asked people who were standing there to search online some train or

bus connections, but no one helped me. Then I saw wide highway. In a moment when I was alone in the middle of the night, whole swarm of devils appeared in front of me. Every one of them was disgustingly different and everyone was flying at me with great laughter. All of them were laughing at my face. In that horror I opened my eyes and found out that I do not see, I lost sight sharpness and saw only through some sort of fog. I woke up Valentín as well and told him what happened and that I cannot see. Sharpness came back only after Holy Mass.

Lord Jesus explained my dream following: **“Barlička, through faces of people you know, devils showed you what kind of power they have and how they are acting on people in the world. Priestesses are representing sects which are taking away people from true teaching of the Church and trivializing sins. People standing in queues to those priestesses are ones entering those sects. Woman who changed her surname represents ones who does not have respect to their parents and ancestors and ones who are ashamed of their roots. Child with the head of adult represents those children who are committing sins of adults. They drink alcohol, smoke, watch porn, commit adultery, take drugs, spend whole days on social networks... they want to be as adults. Those two women that you talked to represent all those disobedient and immoral girls and women who are only taking care about their bodies and beauty. They dress shamefully and immorally, revealing their bodies and seducing men. The woman who was stripping herself represent girls who are committing adultery and they do not mind. People that did not want to help you are people from catholic Church, without love, without compassion, ruthless, without willingness to help. Broken car represents gift that people give with unkind heart. Those are for them usually useless things they are getting rid of. Woman that you visited who was telling lies about you, those are sins of defamation and slander, which evil spirits are seducing people into. That highway you saw, is beautiful and wide road, when human sees it wants to run it. It is the highway for which evil spirits are seducing.**

Barlička, you lost your sight for a moment. Devils wanted to show you their power, that they are even capable to damage human health. Eventually all of them showed themselves to you and laughed at you because they thrive, and you are nothing to them.”

Today in Piešťany parade of devils shall take place, so called Krampus show.

18.12.2017

When I asked Lord Jesus about Piešťany, He said: **“Town instead of celebrating me celebrated satan and his followers and gave power to them. They will see what they have done! Everyone who took part on celebration of satan, they all gave him power over themselves.”**

Then He added: **“Why people are falling into sins? Every human has Esau in him. No one was and no one is set free from him. Therefore, never say I can do this, I manage, but rather say: Lord, God, give me strength, so with your help I will manage, because without God’s grace and without Gods help, human cannot do anything!”**

19.12.2017

During my dream I found myself in a tiny village in the mountains. It was a peculiar village. I was living in small poor shed where was only one room with oven and toilet. There was little window through which I was looking outside. I was living there with approximately four-year-old girl and smaller boy. I cooked for them, took care of them and was teaching the boy his first words and we liked each other very much. Once little girl told me: "Will we have nice home one day?" I stroked her cheek and said: "Of course my dear we will. We will paint many beautiful pictures and it will be merrier place." I started to paint houses, trees, sun and flowers on the walls all in pastel colors. Little girl was very happy and was looking at me painting. Then I walked out with intention to find out how I can make the garden nicer. It looked terrible. I said to myself that I will plant here beautiful flowers so children will have nice place to play, and they will be happy. As I was thinking about my plans, I looked on the ground and found a roll. I straightened it and I could not believe my eyes. It was 4 meters long and 1 meter tall and it was painting of houses, trees, sun and other very cute illustrations, but most importantly, painting was brand new. I was very happy to have such a surprise for the children. I planned to find it a good place in the shed so children can be happy. As I was thinking about it group of cheerful little girls approached me. One of them asked me: "Do you live here?" We live here as well, and we will be your friends. Despite such poverty we are very happy. Together we will be happy. You will be happy too."

Jesus explained my dream: "**Barlička, shed where you have been is your heart. Those two children are representing all children that you like so much, and you are taking care of. Painting is your love to them. Group of young girls, those are virgins that represents circulatory system of your heart. They are nurturing your heart and are giving it great power.**"

21.12.2017

When I was young, I worked at oncology as assistant in radiology. My superior was mistreating and humiliating me. Today in a dream her soul came to. I was in a room which she entered through the door and was asking me for food. I truly was happy to see her. I seated her immediately at the table and brought her plate full of food which I needed to heat up. I put it into microwave oven, but food started to shrink. In the meantime, she left, and when she came back food was already cold and needed to be heated again. I heated it but it shrank even more, and nothing left of that food. She shrieked at me: "Stop heating it as nothing will left for me."

Jesus said: "**Barlička, your former superior came to ask you for prayers and forgiveness. Forgive her, but do not pray, because those prayers would go in vain, same as that food. Her punishments she need to suffer alone without help.**"

22.12.2017

Jesus said today:

"Who is looking for me, will find me,

**Who is waiting for me, will meet me,
Who is rejoicing, I will gift with happiness,
Who is sad, I will delight,
Who loves, is coming closer to me,
Who trusts in me, I will not disappoint.”**

23.12.2017

I had this dream: I saw married couple that I know, and they are still alive. I met them at narrow spiral stairs. We were walking up with Valentín and they were walking down. Man spoke to me, but woman did not. She ignored me. I noticed that she has some strange grey hair that looked like helmet. Man said that woman has cancer and that they have many problems. We said goodbye to each other and continued the stairs in our directions.

Jesus said: **“Cancer of that woman is an image of her soul. Hair as helmet, it is pride and inability to forgive. You are going up to the heavenly kingdom, they are going down.”** Valentín asked: “Jesus, we want to help them. Is it possible to help?” Jesus said: **“No.”**

Today nuns from purgatory to whom I should help visited me.

YEAR 2018

2.1.2018

Lord Jesus blessed us, and all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist and the blessing will accompany us throughout the whole year. Virgin Mary said that she will be helping us and all members of the Society.

4.1.2018

Today my grandchild Viktorka told me: “Grandma, statue of Virgin Mary of Lourdes is now talking to me and told me three secrets that I cannot tell anyone only to you and grandpa.” All three of them were the same, she only told them in different way. When she said them, in that moment I felt joy and pain in my heart. In the evening Valentín asked Virgin Mary whether it is true what our grandchild is telling us. Mother of God smiled and nodded that it is.

Jesus said: **“Everything that Viktorka is telling you is true. She is child of my Mommy. Remember how she brought her in her arms before her conception. Viktorka is part of my work.”**

5.1.2018

I woke up because of unbearable headache that were seconded with digestion problems, pain of joints and wound on my back. It lasted until evening. Pain was so massive that I was not able to take part on morning and evening Holy Mass.

6.1.2018

Lord Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, offer your sufferings always for conversion of specific sinner or for healing of specific human. I wish now that you offer all your sufferings for conversion of the man from your close neighborhood (said his name) and for healing of his son. For his conversion offer all Holy Masses that you will take part this year.”**

7.1.2018

Jesus said: **“Valentín, Barlička, life here on earth is just a short episode. Eternal life is important. Journey you are going is journey of the cross. Sword of pain will pierce your hearts, as it pierced Heart of my Mommy. But I will give you power and graces to overcome everything. I will give you power to manage everything. I will never leave you alone!”**

For quite a while already Viktorka is telling me that she wants to have baby brother whose name will be Ignác (Ignatius). She is telling the same to her parents. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what it means as she is not talking about anything else, just how she will take care of her little sibling Ignatius and she is not accepting any other name. Jesus said: **“For my work I need the ones such medieval**

Ignatius of Loyola. Viktorka is not making this up. She is guided by the Holy Spirit. Little son of Majka needs patron like saint Ignatius.”

8.1.2018

With Lord Jesus came as well beatified Titus Zeman. He said: *“I am happy that such work will come from Slovakia and that I can be part of that, because you chose me as patron. I am proud to be Slovak. I will accompany you everywhere.”*

9.1.2018

I am often meeting former colleague, when she sees me, she is acting like she does not know me. It bothers me because I did not hurt her in any way, but on contrary, I wanted to protect her from committing mortal sin. I got to know that her 20-year-old son died tragically which hit her very painfully. He was smart and studied at the university. He drowned.

Jesus said: **“She does not like to see you, Barlička, you are voice of her conscience. Every time she sees you, her mortal sin appears in front of her eyes that she committed in her youth age. She killed her unborn baby, despite you begged her not to do it. You fought like lioness for that child, but she did not listen to you. Remember, as well father of the child was fighting for it, but she was only thinking about herself. I gifted her child, and she gave it back to me. I gave her another one, but as none of these sins stays without punishment, I gave her the child, I took the child from her.”**

10.1.2018

My suffering is bigger and bigger.

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, when you have to offer suffering, you have to suffer.”**

16.1.2018

Today we came to church with our grandchild Viktorka.

Virgin Mary said: **“This is my beloved child. Enjoy her. As well second child that your daughter Majka is expecting, will be my child.”**

17.1.2018

In a dream I saw a person with disfigured face. He was staring horribly and had deformed mouth huge as half of the face. Mouth was open so I could see it is black from inside. Lips were swollen so much that it dominated on whole look. That person was disgusting and looking at him was disturbing. It was all horrible.

Jesus said: **“It was not a human but soul of a sinful human. Such soul really looks like this.”**

18.1.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, now statue of Virgin Mary of Medjugorje is speaking to me and told me nice things. She was telling me how beautiful it is in heavenly kingdom and that she will take me there when I will be seven, on my birthday, and she will show me everything. She told me that I will not celebrate the birthday here but in heaven where all children who are already there will be waiting for me.” I asked her: “Viktorka how are you going to get there? Did Virgin Mary tell you how?” She immediately started to explain me that she should besides us invite all her cousins with their parents, and she will take us with her into a chariot that will come to pick her up and she will show us the universe and that we will rejoice with her. She continued: “Virgin Mary was telling me that my body will rise, and it will be standing on cloud that angels will be holding and that all of you will see it. There will be no tomb, no coffin and body will stay. Then there will come a chariot to our garden that will be pulled by horses. Chariot will be made of living roses and it will smell nicely and as soon as I get inside my dress and myself as well will start to change. I will have long skirt that will look like made of living roses that will shine with colors and top will be as well colorful, decorated with gold. Virgin Mary said that my eyes as well will change. They will be even nicer and hair will grow up to my knees and will shine. I whole will be shining as well and I will have roses in my hair, on one shoulder, on one eye, I will have earrings from roses, and I will have roses as well on my feet. I will have halo of roses and all of them will be real ones and will never fade.”

I asked her: “And what did Virgin Mary told you about heavenly kingdom?”

Her eyes lit up in joy and she continued: “She told me that heavenly kingdom is huge and beautiful. Everything there is glittering, as well water and that souls there are shining. There are no sins, no sicknesses, no exhaustion. Children are playing there with living toys. That there are horses, butterflies, birds, and bees and that she will take me to one hive. That it is nicely warm there and everything is beautifully colorful. Then she told me that sidewalks and roads are of beautiful grass that does not fade and there are meadows where flowers are growing that as well never fade and when I tear off a flower on the same place will immediately grow a new flower, exactly the same. That there are trees on which flowers are growing that as well never fade. And my skirt will never stop shining. Virgin Mary told me that in heavenly kingdom is one meadow on which all kinds of heavenly flowers are growing one on the other, so it is a bouquet and if I tear it off, I can tie it with glittering grass that is as well growing there.”

Suddenly Viktorka exclaimed joyfully: “You know what, grandma, I will give that bouquet to Virgin Mary because I love her so much. Grandma, Virgin Mary told me, that when you come to the heavenly kingdom you will have skirt from living roses and halo and will have shining hair up to your knees decorated with flowers and grandpa will have beautiful tunic and halo from four peacock feathers. As well peacocks are in heaven. Virgin Mary told me that she knows that I like ice cream, and once I will come to heavenly kingdom, I will get one immediately, but it will not taste like on earth but will taste like nectar. She told me that in the middle of my tongue I have a line. One half

from this line will be white and other half will be pink and, on my teeth, I will have imprints of roses and every time I will lick the ice cream and will touch with tongue, there will be an imprint of a rose. Grandma I am so excited.”

Jesus said: **“Viktorka is beloved child of my Mommy. She will bring light for children and young people and will show them on herself that it pays off to live for heavenly kingdom and not only for this world. Showing you the universe means that she will tell you what she saw. As she said, she will be taken to the heaven, where my Mommy will be accompanying her.”**

I note, Viktorka is not even 5 years old.

19.1.2018

Viktorka has in her room next to statues of Virgin Mary always some real flowers. She likes to give her orchids. She is bringing her flowers to Medjugorje too.

She told me today: “Grandma, Virgin Mary told me that she loves me very much and that my soul is beautiful. As well little Jesus from the picture told me this. And told me that I have his thorns, that I got them at inception and that I am covered with them, but I do not have them on my body but on the soul.” She looked at me and started to show: “Here I have them, here, here, here...but they are not painful, grandma, because they are not on the body but on my soul.” She does not understand yet what does it mean.

22.1.2018

Viktorka announced to me full of joy, that she is flying: “Grandma, I am flying, I was beneath the ceiling.” I asked her: “Weren’t you afraid?” She replied: “I was not afraid because Virgin Mary was next to me. She was hovering next to me.”

23.1.2018

Viktorka told me more what Virgin Mary told her. She was at our place during the night. She told me: “Grandma, that statue of Virgin Mary with baby Jesus that you brought from Medjugorje came to me and was as big as an adult and was telling me again about heavenly kingdom. She told me that there are two churches in heaven. One is pink with white tower and the other one is blue with red tower. In the pink one is projected life of Virgin Mary since her birth until death and in blue one life of Jesus. She told me that she will show them to me when I come to heavenly kingdom.” Then she asked me: “Grandma, what is the last moment?” I asked: “Why?” She said: “Because Virgin Mary told me that in the last moment I will get beautiful body, much more beautiful as this body.” I explained her: “Viktorka, the last moment is the moment when you will go to the heavenly kingdom forever.” She apparently liked my answer.

Jesus said: **“I will explain you what it means that she will get beautiful body in the last moment. Her soul will be appearing with body that she will get after resurrection.”**

24.1.2018

Viktorka started to tell me what she experienced during the night in her room. She said: “Grandma, during the night Jesus crucified on the cross started to approach me from the door. He had crown of thorns on his head and nails on his hands and feet. Blood was on all of his body. Nails were huge and around his arms he had wrapped ropes (she showed beneath elbows) and around his knees thick chain was wrapped. His knees were hurting, and he was crying bloody tears all the time. Jesus on the cross came to my bed and told me that he suffered so much because of sins of people. Cross was very big and Jesus as well was very big. Virgin Mary was standing next to the cross and cried very much. She was dressed in black. Her heart was pierced with 8 swords. I asked her, grandma, why she is having 8 swords and not seven and she said that it is 8 great wounds of Lord Jesus, 2 times knees, 2 times pierced hands, 2 times pierced feet, pierced Heart and shoulder. Jesus told me that wounds on his knees were caused when cross crushed him. I felt very sorry for Jesus, therefore I caressed him and kissed him. And grandma, do you know what came to my mind then?” I asked: “What?” And she said: “That I will take the nails out and put down the chain, so nothing is hurting him anymore.” I asked: “And did you manage?” She said: “Yes. And when I did it, cross disappeared, and Jesus was next to me above the carpet. Then he disappeared as well. But before that he smiled at me.”

25.1.2018

In my dream I saw a hand that was listing through a book.

Jesus said: “**Barlička, that was hand of Lord, that wanted to emphasize how important is the book that you are writing. That book is completion of my work. It will cause spreading into the whole world.**”

With Lord Jesus came saint Paul as well. He said: “*I greet you apostles of these times. I bless you and your steps, so that you may convert and bring to true faith the most people. I will accompany you on your journeys.*”

26.1.2018

From Viktorka I learned further interesting things. She told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary told me that in heavenly kingdom are beautiful colorful palaces. I told her that I do not want a palace, that I want to run around through the whole heaven, and she just smiled and was telling me that when I run out from a palace I can run through the whole heavenly kingdom, through all beautiful meadows, all beautiful places and roads. Grandma, do you know that on your chest of drawers was white dove and white kitten on the table? Both were looking kindly at me.” She was silent for a moment and then continued: “And you know what, grandma, Virgin Mary told me, that on every meadow there are different flowers growing and that there are little ladybugs running on the roses, but are not the same as on earth, but are colorful... blue, white, yellow, pink, red, green...all kinds of colors. Peacocks there are as well much nicer and horses do not have horseshoes because they do not need them. Virgin Mary

told me that heavenly kingdom is full of palaces and meadows and everything there is perfect. Grandma, I do not like it at all here on earth, I would love to go already to heavenly kingdom.”

27.1.2018

Younger daughter Anička called me today, whether I can help her out. I was very tired because I had tough week behind me, so I said to myself: “God is at first place for me. First I will write what I am supposed to write into the book and then I will see how I feel.”

In the evening Holy Mass Lord Jesus left me message through Valentín: “**Barlička, I desire mercy, and not sacrifice.**” Lord Jesus was serious while saying it. When husband told this to me, I cryingly started to do what daughter asked me to do and I asked God for forgiveness. It was already late night, but I managed. When I prayed during the night, I cried all the time, that I hurt Jesus and I could not calm myself. I felt so unworthy. When I fell asleep, I saw beautiful young hand as it is caressing someone’s head. I woke up in that moment.

28.1.2018

Jesus said: “**Barlička, you are my beloved daughter. Same as you are warning your beloved daughters, because you love them, I warned you. I know that God is at first place for you and I as well know that you were tired, but every time someone asks for help, do not care about yourself. When you show mercy to someone, you are doing that to me. You are putting me at first place with this. Remember, mercy is more in Gods eyes than sacrifice.**

Barlička, every time when you will be tired, or you will have difficult day, task or problem in front of you, pray like this: Jesus, into your hands I put my problem, my whole day, take care of it. May your will happen, I will accept it with love. Jesus, I trust in you!!!

Hand that you saw was God’s hand. That was me caressing you. Cry no more.”

30.1.2018

I was asking my beloved Valentín about what he is speaking with Jesus, besides what I already know. He told me: “I constantly ask for blessing for all members of the Society, or children and grandchildren. I am asking for mercies for those who were asking me for that, for our family and adoptive children. I thank him for hearing the prayers, for everything that God is giving them, as well for unpleasant things and I constantly tell him how much I love Him.”

Today I felt in me intensive fragrance of flowers. It reminded me strong fragrance of peonies. Jesus said: “**You know Barlička, that Catherine of Siena is always with you. Today you smell her.**”

1.2.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Come grandma, we will have religious window. I want to talk with you about heavenly kingdom.” When she was even younger, we used to tell her with daughter Majka: “Come Viktorka, we will have religious window, we will talk about Jesus.” This topic she always

liked and still likes. I sat next to her, and she started immediately: “Imagine, grandma, that during the night real Virgin Mary with baby Jesus visited me. Above her was pigeon and next to her was standing my guardian angel.” I asked her: “How did they look like?” She said: “Virgin Mary was very beautiful, she was close to me, at the bed. I sat and looked at her. She had white dress from heavenly cloth and through the waist bound wide red ribbon. She had wavy loose hair but from sides and from top knotted and decorated with red ribbon. On her head she had white transparent veil and around halo from colorful roses. Colorful roses she had beneath her feet and she had as well red heart here, grandma.” She showed at her chest. Then she continued: “Jesus was wearing blue dress and imagine that he as well had white veil but only down to shoulders. They were smiling at me and said that they cannot wait. Pigeon and guardian angel said as well that they cannot wait for me. Grandma, I want to go to heavenly kingdom already, why I have to be first on earth?” I explained her: “Viktorka, we first have to be here on earth to show God, whether we deserve to come to heavenly kingdom. We have to do many good deeds to collect many treasures, which are collected by Jesus in heaven, and only afterwards we can go to Him.” She told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary told me, that I already have many treasures collected and I will not go to purgatory but directly to the heaven, but before that I move to them forever, I have to clean my soul down here on earth, so it is white, because I have some small grey spots on my soul, but only a little, grandma. And do you know what Jesus from the picture told me? He told me that thorns on my soul are all thorns from his crown.”

Jesus said:

“Viktorka is amazing child. She has no worldly ambitions. Her only goal is heavenly kingdom.”

Then He added: **“Valentín, send this message to the priest that you meet at gathering with the youth: “My beloved son. Thank you for walking my paths. Who walks my paths does not have to be afraid. My hands are above him.”**

4.2.2018

During the night I prayed for all aborted children, which are not acknowledged by biological parents. Suddenly I saw baby arm in the mother’s womb waving me.

Jesus said: **“You saw one of aborted children, because you are their mother. By waving it thanked you: Thank you my Mommy.”**

5.2.2018

There are balls and festivals everywhere. Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, thank you for your loyalty.”**

Valentín said: “Jesus, it is a matter of course.”

Jesus: **“No, it is not a matter of course. As you can see in these days it is not. When people entertain themselves, celebrate, dance and do what only they like, it is not loyalty.”**

Today my grandchild Viktorka told me: “Virgin Mary was again telling me nice things.” I asked her: “What?” Her eyes lit and started to talk: “Imagine grandma, that to every meadow with flowers different road is leading. Virgin Mary said that these roads are long and colorful. They are of colorful

grass. White grass leads to roses, green to clovers, black to violets, yellow to daisies, orange to orchids, blue leads to colorful flowers of many kinds, pink to red tulips, silver to purple flowers and so on... She told me that in heavenly kingdom there are not only benches but as well huge flowers on which it is possible to lay down and when I want to get to the animals, I get there through the road of little flowers and that elephants are so small, that kids play with them like with toys. Those are living toys. She as well told me that when I want to eat something, I can tear off some fruit from any tree and there will immediately grow new fruit instead. She was telling me that heavenly kingdom is one huge Heart and one half of it belongs to Jesus and second half to Virgin Mary and that angels are constantly singing beautifully. And do you know, grandma, what she said as well? She said that sunflowers are so big, that they are bigger than palaces, they are huge. She told me that clothes are not stored in closets, there is nothing like storage place. There everyone is wearing one dress which is changed with thoughts. What kind of dress I am thinking about, dress will change like that. But not everyone can change it as wanted and when wanted. Everything is according to merits. Depending on the treasures collected person will have appropriate dress. She told me as well that gate to heavenly kingdom is locked. No one who does not deserve it cannot enter heavenly kingdom and as well no one who is already there will not get lost.”

6.2.2018

In front of my eyes was written 8.-10. September. Jesus left me message: “8.-10. September something will happen.

We asked Lord Jesus about what Viktorka told me.

Jesus said: **“Everything this child is telling is truth. My Mommy is telling her about heavenly kingdom and some other nice things. Truth is that heavenly kingdom is Heart because God is love and love comes out of the Heart. As well the gate is locked. Didn’t I tell you that key to the heavenly kingdom is love? Most sacred Heart of Jesus and Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary are united into one. As well what Viktorka said about sunflowers and dresses is truth. Everyone is creating own clothing with own deeds. Clothes are really changing.”**

8.2.2018

In my dream I appeared in a strange place. I was standing at some tall house from which on highest floor hanging four hangmen. Then a woman I know was shown to me and she was staring at me horribly.

Jesus explained my dream following: **“Barlička, four hangmen represent four biggest sins that lead people to suicide.**

- 1. Not believing in God**
- 2. Because of fornication and adultery**
- 3. Because of greed and desire for wealth and various addictions**
- 4. Because of sickness that they do not want to accept**

Woman that was shown to you is thinking badly about you.”

9.2.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary was telling me that in heavenly kingdom are elephants so small that I can take them into my hands and caress them on their trunk, those are very cute toys for children in heavenly kingdom.”

When I was on a Holy Mass today, I brought this sacrifice to God: “Eternal Father, I offer you all today's Holy Masses celebrated on whole world, that will not be offered by believers for any intention, for conversion of sinners and for souls in purgatory.”

Jesus said: **“It is good idea, Barlička, do this all the time.”**

13.2.2018

Viktorka came to us for few days. I am very much looking forward because I can talk with her about various topics. I asked her: “Viktorka, tell me how Virgin Mary is coming to you. Tell me something about it.” She started immediately: “Grandma, it is always during the night. I wake up because of great light and see a shadow coming to my room. Grandma, I am very scared at that time. I cover myself up to ears and close my eyes. Then I open them for a moment and when I see that shadow is closer to me, I cover myself completely. Then I stick out my head a bit, I look and see feet, I am even more scared, but when Virgin Mary start talking to me, I am happy and joyful that I see her. I sit on my bed and I talk to her. Very quiet and sometimes with my heart.” I asked her: “How is she dressed most often?” She started to explain me: “As I already told you, she is most often coming with little Jesus. She has white dress from heavenly cloth, through waist bound wide red ribbon and as well red ribbon in the knot on her head. She has red heart, halo from colorful roses and red cloak. Beneath her feet she has colorful roses and from free hand, not the one where she is holding little Jesus, rays of light are coming out. Virgin Mary told me that those are rays of graces that she is giving me and are growing. Every time she comes pigeon is above her and my guardian angel and they all are telling me that they cannot wait for me. As well little Jesus. Sometimes they do not tell anything and just smile at me. I am smiling as well, grandma, and I am very happy.” It came to my mind to ask Virgin Mary why her cloak is red. I told her: “Viktorka, ask Virgin Mary why her she is coming in red cloak.” She told me: “Grandma, I was asking her about it, and she told me because I have some small sins. I was asking herself as well about how it looks like in purgatory.” I asked: “What did she tell?” “She told me that souls there are suffering a lot, and many are there even 100 years and some even until the end of the world. And you know what, grandma, I wanted her to tell me about hell, but she did not want. She was very sad. She only told me that there is great darkness, that when souls are thirsty no one will give them anything to drink, when souls are hungry, no one will give them anything to eat, and ugly bugs are there.” I asked her: “And what else she told you?” She immediately replied: “Virgin Mary is all the time telling me nice things about heavenly kingdom. She said that it is huge. Much much bigger than

earth. And you know what, grandma, I already have been in heavenly kingdom.” I was surprised. I asked her: “When?” She told me: “During the night before my birthday (celebration was on 10th February at my daughters Majka house). She came to me and took me to the heavenly kingdom.” I told her: “But you are supposed go to heavenly kingdom only as 7-years-old?” Viktorka smiled and continued: “But now there was no chariot, but I went on cloud with Virgin Mary. When I looked at my bed my body without bones was lying. Only my skin was there. My soul, grandma, was with bones was taken to heavenly kingdom.”

In the evening Valentín asked Lord Jesus how it is possible that Viktorka was taken to heaven with bones, and Virgin Mary how is it with the cloak.

Jesus said: **“When she saw it like that, so it is. Do not examine that. It is the secret of resurrection.”**

Virgin Mary added: **“To heavenly kingdom no soul can enter if it has sins. It must be clean. Viktorka cannot confess yet, therefore I am coming to her with red cloak. Red cloak represents spilled blood of my Son for cleaning from sins. I am cleaning and relieving her in this way from sins so I can do those things with her. Only in this way I could show her heavenly kingdom.”**

14.2.2018

Today with Lord Jesus came saint Valentin as well. My husband was sad at this moment as we did not include him into litany to our patrons therefore, he asked the saint for forgiveness and that he is very sorry.

Saint Valentin smiled and said with love: **“Valentín, I accompany you from your young age. It does not matter that you did not turn to me your whole life. I was always with you, and I am happy about you. I bless you and Barlička.”**

Jesus said: **“Barlička, write down everything that Viktorka is telling you.”**

Today Viktorka started to tell me again about heavenly kingdom. She said: “Grandma, when Virgin Mary took me to the heavenly kingdom, I got beautiful dress. Virgin Mary said that it is visiting dress. It was big white flower that was bound with little rose. I had beautiful long hair and I was shining. Virgin Mary was holding my hand and was showing me all beautiful things. She was wearing orange dress, dark pink veil and around her head, as always, she had halo from real colorful roses. 55 angels were waiting for me. My guardian angel had dress like from real roses. I was walking bare footed very soft and never fading grass and above us beautifully colorful birds were flying with ease. Their were of colors that we do not know on earth and they were singing beautifully. One bird sat on my shoulder and was going with me everywhere. All birds are singing amazingly and are flying easily. They are singing some melody. My dress had wings so when I wanted to fly I was flying and I saw many beautiful things, I saw heavenly kingdom from above.” She laughed and added: “Grandma, I was having flying dress.” She continued: “I saw roads and pathways that Virgin Mary was telling me about. I saw many gorgeous meadows. To every of them was leading pathway and all of them are colorful. Blue was leading to apple and pear trees, golden to sunflowers...peacocks are beautiful there.

They are walking around whole heavenly kingdom. When I touched one of them, he collapsed and when I took him into my hands, he opened eyes. Grandma, I saw children there. They waved me. They were playing with puppies and some of them were riding horses and jumping with them over obstacles.” I asked: “What were the obstacles made of?” She started to explain with her eyes lit: “Obstacles were of colorful roses and fence where they were playing with them was made of red tulips and there are children’s playgrounds, but not like on earth, but much nicer. They are full of flowers, and everything smells nicely there.” “Are there swings and slides?” She replied: “Yes. As well carousels are there. Everything is decorated with flowers. Swing is big colorful flower that is hanging on stem and gentle breeze is swinging it. I was swinging too. Flower came down to me, I sat on it and it went up and wind swing it. Slide, grandma, is from various colorful flowers. From roses, and those are as well different as on earth. When I wanted to try it, tallest flower came down to me, I again sat on it and flower took me up. Then I slide down. It was so nice. I saw goat kids. There were many of them. Virgin Mary said that there are more of them as all on earth. I as well saw horses as they are feeding themselves on clover. Horses there are small, smaller than ponies, but as well large ones. I saw sheep too. They are tiny and all of them are pink. Cows and chickens are beautiful there and there is beautiful sea where little colorful ducks are swimming. It is possible to dive in the sea and all animals are smelling nicely. Virgin Mary told me that animals are making their own perfume from flowers they are chewing in their mouth and mixing and sucking. Animals are eating smelling clover and grass. I could eat there as well. I took a sweet carrot and immediately on that place grew new one, exactly the same. I got kohlrabi too. It was pink and I like it very much. As honey. Pears too are pink there and taste as honey. Apples are orange, pink are tangerines, oranges are dark blue. Vegetable is pink, orange and purple... Honey is very tasty there. Honeys are of all kinds, every one of them has taste of different flower. It is heavenly honey. And you know what grandma. I saw huge forest too. It was very dense and scented. Because it is very dense it is dark there. When I entered it, beneath my feet flower lighted up. Virgin Mary told me that in the forest are pathways from living shining flowers for souls to see where they are walking, and monkeys are there. But I did not see them. She told me as well that forest is really huge. Behind the forest animals are feeding and below the forest are beautiful palaces and there are hills too. Many hills and many meadows. Clouds are there as well, but different compared to earth. They are glittering and sometimes glitters are falling from them. And I could dig a hole into the soil, plant a stalk and immediately beautiful flower would grow up there. But soil is different to earth. I tell you, grandma, something more. I saw horses harnessed to a chariot and a carriage. Chariots and carriages are from flowers and wheels from heavenly leaves. I could sit into the carriage that was pulled by 6 spotted Appaloosa horses. When I thought to go somewhere, horses went there. Virgin Mary told me that chariots and carriages are going through whole heavenly kingdom but not every soul can sit into them, only the one that collected treasures on earth and as well not every soul will get to the meadows. Everything in heaven is according to the merits. And you know what, grandma, in heavenly kingdom is meat, chicken and fish and it has amazing taste. Everyone there is

walking bare footed on unfading grass and pathways from real flowers.” I asked her: “How old is the youngest child there?” She showed: “Like this.” She showed me height of roughly one year old child. Then she said sadly: “I did not want to come back to earth but Virgin Mary told me that I have to, because I need to collect many treasures into the chest that I have in heavenly kingdom.” “Viktorka, how long have you been to heavenly kingdom?” “ Very long.”

In the evening Valentín asked Lord Jesus to tell people few words for this year’s Lent. Instead of few words Jesus dictated following contemplation stories:

The first story – The mirror of justice.

There was once a judge. He longed very much to be rich. He subjected everything to it. The lawsuit was won by the party that offered him more money. He didn’t stop at anything. He once freed one murderer for big money. It cost the murderer all his property, so he decided after his release that he would take his money back. He suspected that the judge had them in his house. He caught the moment when no one was home and broke into it. As he searched his office, the door suddenly opened, and a judge stood inside. In confusion, he grabbed the first thing close to his hand from the table and struck him in the head with all his might. The judge’s dead body remained on the floor in a pool of blood, and next to it was a brass statue of Justice, he had always displayed on his desk.

The second story – Fire and water

Without them, life would not exist. If they are under control, they serve a person faithfully. If they become an element, they destroy everything that comes their way. There is fire and water in every person. If a person controls them, they serve him faithfully; if they control a person, they become an element.

The third story – Dog and cat

In the yard, a dog and a cat lived in harmony and love. Growing up together from an early age, they loved sleeping together in a doghouse. The housekeeper gave food to both of them in their own bowl. The cat once said to herself: “Isn’t the dog getting better food than I do?” As the dog moved away from the bowl, she sneaked unnoticed and stole a piece of his food. She tried it that way day after day, until she got tired of doing it in secret. She dared to do it even though there was a dog. The dog didn’t mind at all; therefore, she became even more bold and began to eat from his bowl directly with him. Surprisingly, the dog patiently endured it. Once she got into his doghouse, she rolled right to the entrance and waited. When the dog came and wanted to go to bed, she squeaked. “Go away, it’s my shed from now on, you’ll find another one!” But a cup of patience overflowed, “What is that ugly dog doing? He is gritting his teeth and growling at me.

Perhaps he wants to kill me. I rather run away.” She ran and the dog was after her. She barely managed to escape from the yard.

At the end Lord Jesus added few words:

“If you read those stories only with the senses and superficially, they will seem trivial to you. If you discover the depth of what they are hiding, you will find that many people would find themselves in them. If your heart and conscience tell you that you belong to them, it is a gracious time for change and repentance.”

15.2.2018

Viktorka told that during the night Jesus with crown visited her. He was wearing white tunic and purple cloak. From his hands and feet blood was dripping. She said that Virgin Mary came as well and had as well crown on her head and purple cloak. In her hand she was holding rosary from real yellow roses with cross from black heavenly grass and she told her: **“*Viktorka, learn to pray rosary.*”**

16.2.2018

Viktorka sleeps over often at our place, so I have occasion to hear how she is praying. Besides Lord’s prayer and Hail Mary she prays daily her own prayer.

It is following: **“*Jesus, Mary, my guardian angel.***

I love you and I give you my heart.

Be always with me, stand by me, as well when I do something,

As well during the night. Amen

Jesus, Mary, my guardian angel.

I love you; I give you my heart and my soul.

Stand by me in every moment,

Protect me and guide through my whole life,

Be with me when I do something,

When I play, when I build something,

As well during the night. Amen.”

Today Virgin Mary told her: **“Viktorka, before your birth your soul was 80 years old.”**

18.2.2018

Today Lord Jesus said: **“Repent and keep removing your shortcomings.”**

19.2.2018

Recently souls of my three schoolmates are often coming to me. I did not understand why because I felt that they are still alive.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, your soul shines on earth like a lantern. Therefore, souls to whom is allowed to come and ask for help are coming to you, although they never knew you, because they know how powerful your prayer is. But you are visited by souls of living who know you. They are asking for forgiveness, or they have some problem. Help them. Pray for them and forgive them.”**

20.2.2018

Satan stole my cross that I love very much. I brought it from Garabandal, and it is very special. It is small 8 cm cross of blue color on which is crucified Jesus and behind him is Virgin Mary as Co-Redemptrix. When I pray, I am holding it in my hand and at the same time I am kissing Jesus and his Mommy. As I was praying, I felt asleep and when I woke up I found out that cross disappeared and I do not have it.

21.2.2018 – morning

Lord Jesus left me message: **“Satan must return you the cross. Still today you will have it at home.”** And it happened like that. Two hours later I saw it on the carpet beneath the table.

In the evening Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, Barlička, repent and contemplate. You will be abandoned now as I was abandoned when I was in the desert. Valentín, closer you will be coming to me the stronger I will act through your hands.”**

Saint Charbel came as well. He said that he is awaiting us tomorrow. Lord Jesus said: **“You need to go to him.”** In Cathedral of saint Elisabeth is every 22nd day of every month Holy Mass celebrated to honor saint Charbel. After the Holy Mass it is possible to honor the relic of this saint and as well who wants can be anointed with oil that is still leaking out from his body and has healing effects.

22.2.2018

This morning when I prayed sorrowful rosary, at the third mystery, the crowning with thorns, I heard painful moaning of Lord Jesus and saw as he shook with pain. Then came to me soul of pope Paul VI. Jesus said: **“Reason why you Barlička heard my painful moan is that I wanted to remind you that in this Lent you should focus more on my suffering. Pope Paul VI joined you as another patron. He was living in difficult times, and you lived during his pontificate. He wants to help you and accompany you on your journeys.”**

Tonight, we went to the Holy Mass to honor saint Charbel. We confessed and as soon as we sit, saint was with us. To both of us he put his hands on our head and was singing some long prayer. He repeated the prayer several times.

23.2.2018

While praying I heard name Jeremiah. Then many souls were coming to me. Some of them alone, some in groups, even whole crowds.

Jesus said: **“You saw souls of those that you are helping and those you helped with your prayers. Why did you hear name Jeremiah? Because your destiny will be like his. Misunderstanding, non-acceptance, problems as Jeremiah had.”**

Today I was with daughter Majka and Viktorca at the dentist. Viktorca said that she wants to have grandma with her. From young age she is having problems with her teeth. They were spoiled very soon and now it was found out that roots jammed and grow upwards and pierced gums under the upper lip, therefore difficult intervention is needed. But there was a big problem, allowed by God. Stomatologist recommended that she will anesthetize and to be safe to take out all four remaining teeth, but the injection was very painful and did not work, so Viktorca went through terrible pain. She was shaking from the pain, and we could not comfort her for a long time.

Jesus said: **“I allowed this. Every saint must go through own suffering. It is not walking through the garden of roses. Every saint had own sufferings and cross, as I did. I want to teach her to suffer.”**

24.2.2018

Viktorca told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary with little Jesus visited me again during the night. She told me that for the pain with teeth I got many treasures in heaven and that they are so heavy and huge that I cannot imagine. That they are heavier than me. Then little Jesus told me that he cannot wait for me. Guardian angel and pigeon said that too. All were saying this, also Virgin Mary.” I thought that Viktorca will tell me all what she saw in heavenly kingdom, but she surprised me when she said: “Grandma, let’s have religious window. Then I will tell you what I saw in heavenly kingdom.” And she started immediately: “You know, grandma, when Virgin Mary was showing me animals, she said that dinosaurs are there as well, but are smaller than ponies but she cannot show them to me, because to see them I need to collect many treasures. I could not plant a stalk to grow a flower or bouquet, I only could watch how kids are doing it. Virgin Mary told me that they already collected their treasures and therefore can do and see everything they desire. I cannot do yet.” I asked her: “Viktorca, you already told me about smallest child in heavenly kingdom, but not yet about the biggest child.” She replied: “Similar to our Samko.” Our grandson Samko is 9 years old, exactly 9,5 years. Then she continued: “Grandma I saw many children and they were talking to me. They were beautiful and had beautiful hair, so shiny, and with every child there was guardian angel with whom they were playing. Virgin Mary told me that my guardian angel will be with me all the time. And you know what, I was eating with those children. All so tasty meals, soups, meat, not only fish and chicken, but all kinds as I wanted. I even was drinking milk. It was pink and white. And I had rice and potatoes.” I asked: “Who is preparing those meals? Who is cooking?” She said: “Surely angels are the ones who are in charge of that. Grandma, they are as well serving. They are delivering food on beautiful plates which look like made from real flowers, cutlery and tables are as well from flowers. Those are from huge flowers. But as well wooden. Smaller tables are for children and larger ones for adults, and I was drinking from flower glasses.” “Did you see souls of adults?” “No, I only see souls of children. And I saw butterflies

that are flying there. Grandma, they are so funny. They have funny colors, their wings look like lined with lace, legs are at the end are coiled like little snail.“ She started to draw it for me so I can understand. “To the meadows where is most of them goes colorful pathway and flowers there are as well colorful.” She was drawing all the time. Then suddenly she said: “Grandma, I was in a palace and in its rooms. Palaces are beneath the forest, are colorful and are made of real flowers. From many kinds of flowers. When I wanted to go inside, I came in front of beautiful flower in which I saw myself like in a mirror. Virgin Mary told me that all flowers that are leading to palaces as doors are mirrors. I was looking at myself and smiling. I looked like I am but bit different. My hair were up to my knees and I was shining. Virgin Mary told me that I am looking at my soul. When I got closer to the flower it opened and I could get inside. As soon as I walked in flower was closed. I saw there many gardens and beautiful rooms which were made of real flowers that never fade. Windows were without glass and everything everywhere was glittering. Walls there are as on house on earth but from little flowers and they smell amazingly. Every room was different. One was just from pink flowers, another one from yellow ones, another from violet, purple...many colorful rooms. Every room is covered from the top with several huge flowers. Tables and chairs are as well from flowers and carpets are all flowers or colorful grass. Because flowers in heavenly kingdom are small and huge, as well bees and butterflies are small and huge.” I asked: “How big?” She showed me with her arms: “Like this.” And she showed range from 20 to 40-80 cm. She continued: “You know what, grandma, bees are colorful and those have eyes big as two balls. And I saw rocks as well. Some of them are very tall. On them are stairs through which I could get on top of them. Souls of children were playing there with gems. I was allowed to play as well. All of them were colorful hearts. On those rocks are waterfalls whose burbling is peculiar. From the top I could see meadows and sea. Sea is sweet, everyone is drinking from it, as well animals. I was drinking too. Water tasted good like from Medjugorie, but bit better. Sea is glittering and everyone who dives into it will come out glittery. On the beach are little rocks like in Croatia and sand as well. Fish swimming there are big and are colorful. As well ducks are colorful. As well birds are colorful in heavenly kingdom and are huge and very tiny. Virgin Mary is always walking with children and takes them on her knees. She said that in my chest are many treasures already and that my guardian angel is storing them there.”

25.2.2018

Tonight, I found myself in the classroom of little first grade pupils. I wanted to congratulate to little Emily for her birthday, but her teacher told me that she is not in the school. I asked him to go to their home, but he did not want. He said that she has aggressive and violent father but eventually he went with me. We got inside a poor house where terrified woman was cooking and next to her on a floor 2-year-old boy was playing. On a chair angry man was sitting and watching woman and that child. I asked him whether he would be so kind to call Emily, that I want to congratulate her. To my great surprise, he looked at me gave order to wife to bring her. From a room came sad blond girl. She came to me but when I wanted to hug her, she screamed in pain. I caressed her and said: “Emily, I wish you

all the best to your birthday.” Girl hugged me and slowly walked to her brother. Angry man did not send her back to the room. He allowed her to play.

Jesus explained my dream following: **“Barlička, little Emily visited you, because she wanted to show you that your sacrifices and prayers are making sense and are helping to abused children.”**

27.2.2018

Valentín asked Lord Jesus for blessing for all members of The Society of Friends of the Eucharist.

Jesus said: **“I bless the land on which you are walking. Your words, acts and deeds.”**

28.2.2018

Jesus said: **“Valentín, Barlička, this year’s Lent will be different for you, compared to what was before. You will be strongly tempted and attacked. You will have to fight with it, same as I was fighting it.”**

2.3.2018

Today I got inspired to ask lord Jesus about nine black spots that I saw several years ago in Turzovka, on the wall behind statue of Virgin Mary. Those black spots were moving on the wall and were making unpleasant sounds and then they were sucked into the floor.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw 9 evil spirits who are trying to destroy at this place work of God and work of my Mommy. One of them you saw, Valentín, and you saw what it was causing during the Holy Mass when this evil spirit attacked the priest. It is attacking others as well; therefore, bad things are happening there and because of that there were as well problems with church construction.”**

I was talking with Viktorka. She told me: “Grandma, I was again visiting heavenly kingdom, but not only my soul, I was there with my body. When I looked on the bed, it was empty. Virgin Mary showed me other animals and said that in heavenly kingdom are all kinds of animals like on earth, but they are much much nicer and some of them are small. She showed me piglets and I could sit on one of them. I saw giraffes too. They were like me and make these sounds: ...” and she imitated the sound. “And sound of ducks was like this, horses like this and birds like this...” she imitated sounds of all animals she saw. “And you know what grandma. Virgin Mary showed me spoonbills too. They were so funny. Their beaks were like spoons and they were white, black and green. Then she took me to a meadow where I could tear a big flower, take pollen out of it with my hand and sprinkle it on my hair. I did it. Hair started to glitter even more. Virgin Mary told me that it is heavenly shampoo and said that every soul is celebrating the day it entered heaven. And she told me as well, when world will end, all souls that are in heaven will get new beautiful bodies.“

3.3.2018 – Fatima Saturday

I had this dream. I was walking with my friend on some path and as we went, we met a man that I know. He told me to go with him to a special celebration where I will meet with all people that I met in my life. I accepted the invitation. As there were many people gathering was taking place outside where tables with food, drinks and desserts were prepared. We sat at big table, where other people were supposed to join us, and we started to talk. Then came and sit down two women and bit later another two. Face of one of them was shown to me. Other faces were foggy. Another man, that I know as well, started to praise these women, smile at them, and admire their bodies. When he looked at me and my friend, whose face was as well foggy, he got nervous and when he noticed that on our necks are medallions, he got angry. He was criticizing us all the time and as well our medallions. Those women were not behaving nicely. They were full of pride, noisy and immoral. They started to criticize food, pouring out juice and throwing desserts beneath the table. After some time, another old lady came to the table, I know her as well, and she started to grumble about everything. Nothing was of her liking, food, drinks and cakes. Juice, that she had in a jug she wanted to pour under the table because she was not satisfied, and she wanted to have better one. I kindly asked her to behave nicely and not to do that, but she protested that she could do it because others are doing that too. I managed to convince her to pour it into another jug on the other table. As soon as she started to do that it was spilled on whole table because other jug was not empty but full and there was no space in it. After that I saw all people throwing food and desserts beneath the table, grumble and throw everything around like mad. They were laughing, kicking the desserts, pouring juice on the ground. I did not see faces, all of them were foggy, only some of them were revealed to me. We were looking at this sadly with my friend and we wanted to cry. We were terrified from all of this.

Then I had another vision. I was with Valentín in a wooden ship, and we were sailing. Water was muddy and place we were going through were gloomy and unpleasant, without vegetation, just rocks and desolate land. Around us were sailing very tiny ships from rotten wood and on every of them was a person. I saw a young man that I know, and I was calling at him to come to our ship, but he ignored us hide himself beneath the ship. My calling and begging went in vain; he did not even respond.

And I saw this as well: To me and Valentín came another young man whose face was revealed to me. In his hand he had a notepad with photos and contact list of people who helped him. He told us, that some man borrowed him this list who wanted to help him and that he does not need the notepad anymore. We told him to return it to that man, but he was just laughing and said that he will not do that.

Jesus explained my dream in this way: **“Barlička, you met people that you encountered in your life. Hospitality, which was provided to them, those are graces that they received in their life, and you saw how they accepted them. Man, who was glorifying bodies of women, represents all those who are controlled by evil spirit. Such person does not feel good in company of people who are led by the Holy Spirit; therefore, he was insulting you and was nervous because of you. That old**

lady that I revealed to you, one who rejected the juice, she declined chalice of destiny and life that I prepared for her. She does not want to accept it, she wants to go her way, because she thinks what she wants is better. Full jugs of juice meant that no one wanted to accept chalice that I prepared for them. Everyone went their own way, not God's way.

You saw Barlička, how they accepted God's graces and gifts. They were throwing them at themselves, kicking at them and were making fun of them."

Then Jesus continued: **"Ship that you were sailing in, is my Society for rescue of souls, into which I am inviting. Ship you saw sailing in muddy water and unpleasant environment. It is environment that you are situated, full of filth and injustice. Little rotten ships are Christians who are wrecked in faith. Young man who hides himself entered the Society, but he did not become true friend of the Eucharist. This man, whom you know, represents all those who are entering to my Society of Friends of the Eucharist, but not out of love to God, but for own rescue. Not to follow me, but to be safe.**

Man, who came to you with notepad with names of people who helped him represents human to whom a lot is given, he likes to take it, but is keeping it only for himself, he does not give to the others and is not giving anything back. He represents ungratefulness and selfishness."

5.3.2018

I had this dream. Devils started to come to me in various horrible shapes. Afterwards started to come souls of damned who I knew. On every one of them it was shown to me for which sin they were condemned like this. Firstly, Russian communist was shown to me, dictator, who was without love, full of pride, full of evil and disrespect to God and people. Then a woman from my neighborhood was shown to me, whose character and behavior I knew. Despite being Christian, her filthy talking and continuous oaths brought her to that terrible place of misery. After her another woman was shown to me that I know from my former work. She continuously intrigued and guided herself with diets just to have nice body. Lord Jesus shown me on her that her biggest sin was slander and defamation. I was surprised, when souls of living were shown to me, who already condemned themselves because of their improper life. In their life there was no rectification and no remorse, but they are worse and worse. Those are two men that I know. One is constantly celebrating, drinking alcohol and his tongue is full of vulgarisms, second one is committing adultery and is living immoral life.

Then 17th November⁸ was shown to me. Finally, I saw crowds of people who with sticks in their hands were walking through some city and shouting angrily.

Jesus said: "Barlička, you saw devils that will attack you through various temptations and through various people. 17th November brought freedom and democracy and that is the ground for the devil to control people through his means. He evokes in them desire for power, money, wellbeing. He leads them to wealth; they are drowning in immoral life. This is what freedom brought.

8 17th November 1989 was a day of Gentle Revolution in former Czechoslovakia.

People with sticks represents those who let themselves to be manipulated. On souls of the damned it was shown to you because of which sins people go to hell.”

6.3.2018

In my dream I found myself in a church and saw how woman with cigarette in her hand is going to read the prayer of the faithful. Jesus said: **“As cigarette is damaging body, evil thoughts are damaging soul of a human.”**

7.3.2018

I saw huge cross on the sky. It was above whole city of Košice. Jesus said: **“You saw cross, because only cross leads to salvation.”**

8.3.2018

I wanted to know how it is with souls when death comes suddenly. For example, when a person immediately dies after falling from horse, or being shot, or any other sudden and unexpected way. Whether person will be given those few seconds to repent the sins.

Lord Jesus explained it to me: **“It is based on merits. If someone is doing 7 prayers of Our Father and Hail Mary, or did 9 first Fridays or 5 first Saturday, or is in some societies with some promises, will give a chance of those few seconds to repent the sins, but it is very, very rare, because such cases are happening when cup of patience over sins of a human is overfilled. Irremediable sinner will not get this chance.”**

9.3.2018

Viktorka told me today that she was again in heavenly kingdom. Virgin Mary, as always, came in red cloak and took her to show her further nice things. She said: “I was on a meadow full of glittering grass with ladybugs. Ladybugs were colorful, green, red, orange, white, pink, yellow, blue, many kinds, and I could observe them for long time. They were very beautiful.”

10.3.2018

Viktorka started to tell me: “Grandma, I was again in heavenly kingdom. I was flying with Virgin Mary through the whole universe. Virgin Mary told me that the universe is very cold, but it was nicely warm with her. She showed me how heavenly chariots are travelling through the whole universe. There were many of them. Adults but as well children were sitting in them. Chariots were moving strangely, it looked like they are on bumpy road. Virgin Mary told me that universe is full of those chariots and souls are sitting in them that are moving from purgatory or directly from earth. I saw yellow light in a distance. It was like a little ball. When we get closer to it, I saw in that huge light a red heart which opened, and I went in with Virgin Mary. Heart locked once we entered and there was another gate in front of us. It was made of grey leaves and grey flowers, which were twisted into each other. We went through that gate, and we were in heaven. As well chariots with souls are entering

heavenly kingdom through these gates.” I asked her: “Viktorka, are you always going like this to the heavenly kingdom?” She said: “Always, grandma, not on chariot but on a cloud. Virgin Mary holds my hand and in a huge speed we fly through universe. We come to light and through heart we enter to the heaven. I asked her: “Where is the heaven?” She laughed: “Beyond the universe.”

Jesus said: “It is beyond the universe. Child told you the truth, because everything that you see and receive through your senses, meaning your earth and universe, is this world. Heavenly kingdom is not of this world. It cannot be seen or measured. It is behind the curtain of this world. It is incomprehensible by human mind.”

11.3.2018

During the night I had this vision: I was in a church that no longer looked like church. There were no benches, but something like tables in pub where people were sitting. Suddenly from some room priests were coming out with trays and started to serve by way of Communion but those were not Eucharist but only food in circular shape of wafer. There were many of those priests. To me came a priest who was carrying pork brawn. I woke up from this terrible experience and in front of my eyes was shown devils malicious face.

12.3.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw what I told you. Crisis of the Church is crisis of the Eucharist. Many believers and consecrated persons do not believe in my presence in the Eucharist. They consider it to be some sort of hospitality and they act like that. Therefore, I came with my work, with the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, to return it the place where it belongs.”**

13.3.2018

I had this dream: I saw huge hive where people were living. Inside were houses, streets, even church. Priests were there too, and I was there as well. There was a Holy Mass in the church, but different that I am used to. People were going there just to be safe. Everyone there lived very badly. I saw that hive will fall, therefore I started to call the people to run out of there, but they did not listen to me at all. I grabbed my pregnant daughter’s hand and run out of there outside where car with Valentín was waiting for us. In the car was already sitting one woman that I know. She sat there ruthlessly so we could barely get in with daughter. Then I saw how hive fell down and how people were dying there. Many wanted to escape, but it was not possible anymore. All of them died the and devil was laughing at them.

Jesus said: **“Hive means life of people, who are not taking my ways but their own ones. As well Holy Masses were according to their concepts, not God’s. You called them to go out of the hive, warning them that they are going into destruction, but they did not listen. Everyone, who is not taking my ways is taking satan’s ways and is hurtling into damnation. Car that was waiting with Valentín is my Society that is saving people. Everyone alone is determining to take the way of**

salvation or way of damnation. Woman that was already sitting in the car represents those who are entering the Society not because they love God, but because they love themselves.”

14.3.2018

Lord Jesus said to Valentín: **“Your first journey will be to hell, then to purgatory and finally to heavenly kingdom. During the Easter you will be with me.”**

16.3.2018

In a dream I found myself in a strange country. There was peace and joy, but everything was like on earth before rain. Whole country was covered in clouds and in some places was thick fog. I did not see any colors there. Grass was like on earth, not colorful as described by Viktorika, as well I did not see any meadows or flowers. Trees were without leaves, same as on earth when there is late autumn. No butterflies were flying there, no colorful birds, no animals, no palaces, but souls were very happy there. As I was looking around in this country, I saw a cute boy sitting on a little dinosaur walking down the road. He was holding him around his neck and when he saw me, he started to smile. Here and there I saw some other animals, ones that are common on earth. Horses, cows, some dogs, nothing extraordinary. In a distance I saw houses, as I mentioned already those were not palaces, but ordinary houses. Then I saw other souls, they were peaceful, and love was radiating from them. I thought to myself: “Where am I? What is this place?”

Lord Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, you saw a country of heaven, where are souls that were not christened, but they were living good and God-fearing life. There are as well souls of aborted children and not christened innocent babies. They do not see God, therefore there is no light, but fog. In these conditions no flowers are growing and there are no meadows, and only those animals that can stand this environment. That country looks like I showed it to you, but even though it is like it is, it is country of peace and love.”**

18.3.2018

When I was praying two very beautiful eyes were looking at me. Jesus said: **“Those were eyes of my Mommy.”**

19.3.2018

When I received body of Jesus Christ, at altar I smelled intensive vanilla scent. Jesus said: **“You felt me.”**

Viktorika was telling me today: “Grandma, I was as well tonight in heavenly kingdom. I am going there with Virgin Mary almost every night. Now she showed me deers, bears, camels, foxes, cheetahs and lions, penguins, there are striped pigs but spotted as well. She showed me all seas that are there. There are 8 of them and at each of them are two giant palm trees. Those were tallest trees that I saw

there. They are taller than the churches and under every one of them pink snow is falling sometimes.” “Snow?” I wondered. “Yes, snow” she said and continued: “It is different than on earth. It is dry, warm and smells very nicely. Grandma, it is so beautiful in heaven, when I am there, I do not want to come back to earth.”

20.3.2018

Today Viktorka surprised me. She told me: “Grandma, today was Virgin Mary visiting me in golden dress with cream color ribbon, orange cloak, had plaits and in her hand, she was holding bouquet of three roses. One was blue, second pink and third was red. She said she brought the bouquet for me. And you know what she said? She said that she appeared to you and brought you a flower. Tell me grandma how she was dress when visiting you and what kind of flower she gave you?” I was telling her about this, and she was very happy about it. Then I asked her: “Viktorka, did Virgin Mary tell you what meaning had those three roses and why each of them had different color?” She said: “No.”

21.3.2018

I had following dream during the night. I found myself together with Valentín in the house of one pleasant family, where we were telling them about God and husband was explaining them details about the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. All of them were very nice to us and were listening carefully. I knew that this is exemplary Christian family therefore I brought here one woman that I know well, and I care a lot about her, so she can see how true Christians are living, and she finally has a chance to listen to Valentín’s testimony, that she did not care about up to now. Suddenly she started to yell at me, she even covered me with swear words, but people that lived in this house ignored her and did not believe her. They believed us.

Lord Jesus said: **“This good family you saw Barlička, represents souls in state of grace. These souls will always accept you with love. That regretful woman represents souls that are not in the state of grace. These souls will always be against you.”**

28.3.2018

When I was in the evening praying rosary to the Holy Spirit in front of my eyes was shown to me how we were on pilgrimage to Fatima. One Romani couple was on this pilgrimage with us. I saw on these two people how they love each other. Man was very kind to his wife all the time, helping and on every occasion attentive and considerate. During this pilgrimage we were to various places and everywhere we had dinner we sat with them at one table to get to know them better. In Fatima was this young woman telling us how sick she is. That she is after difficult spinal surgery and that she has huge pain, even though she knew that this pilgrimage to Fatima and other places will be difficult, but she wanted to fulfill her dream. She told us that she has three children, one of them severely handicapped, but she thanks God as well for this child and she loves all three of them equally. Every day she was calling her mother who was taking care of her offspring in the meantime. She was telling them all about her daily

experiences from the pilgrimage. When we were in Lourdes following happened. We were all again supposed to sit together for dinner as usual, but I noticed that three persons left us and sit somewhere else because they did not want to be with us. Others stayed. I saw on the young Romani woman that she has a big pain. I asked her: “What is wrong with you? Is your back hurting you?” She replied: “In Fatima I wanted to go on my knees to statue of Virgin Mary. I always dreamed about that. I said to myself, If God will help me to get here, I will make this sacrifice at all costs. And I did that. My husband helped me a lot. He was walking next to me all the time and holding my hand.” I remarked: “This is amazing that you managed to do that; for what intention you made this sacrifice?” She said: “For conversion of sinners.” At the table there was sitting with us one proud lady, when she heard this, she said: “She had a lot to pray for. Among them are only big sinners.” Romani woman heard that, but she did not react. She humbly listened and remained silent.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, on these two women I wanted to show this: When two Christians are doing the same, pray, go to church, pilgrimages, receiving sacraments, it is not the same. They are like two sides on one coin. Head, which is proud, conceited; and tail – modest and humble. Head, those are Christians only from outside and tail, those are people who has Christianity written in their hearts and are living it. Therefore, you have to emphasize in the Society at the lectures that Christians should pay attention to pride, so they are not head but tail of the coin. Because head of the coin is lifting up in this world, tail is down to earth, but in the eternity, it is other way around.”**

29.3.2018 – Maundy Thursday

During the adoration Lord Jesus blessed all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist: **“I bless all members of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. My blessing will be with you whole year. My hands will protect you, accompany you and will pull you closer to me. You will get to know power and strength of my blessing.”**

Valentín asked Lord Jesus that he can bear with him his suffering in Gethsemane, his torturing and crucifixion.

Jesus said: **“I will come to you, and you will suffer with me.”** Valentín was suffering whole night. He told me: “I found myself in the garden of Gethsemane in deep darkness and whole night I was feeling indescribable anxiety. I was shivering from cold but as well from fear. I had a headache, felt like it is in some vise. I saw Lord Jesus kneeling. Not only angel was with him, but as well devil. Then I saw Lord being whipped, crowned with thorns, how he was falling under the cross and how Veronica was giving him the cloth. I saw his crucifixion and death. I did not have that severe physical pain but suffering of soul was relentless.

I was as well experiencing suffering with Lord Jesus, but differently than Valentín. I was standing with Jesus in front of a large gate which opened, and we went together into Gethsemane garden. Jesus did not continue anymore with me. I was slowly walking in the darkness and in a distance, I saw

robust olive tree where Jesus was already kneeling and was crying very much. In that moment I saw Him, sins of the world, which our Lord saw, were shown to me. Those were mainly sins that people are committing because of disrespect to God. All those sins that He saw, and there were very many of them, turned into thorns that were constantly stabbing His body and cause unimaginable pain. Lord Jesus saw and suffered for sins of impurity of all kinds. He was completely stabbed with thorns and was moaning very painfully. It was terrible scene. He was suffering for all sins of people and for biggest abominations committed by people. All immoral parties were shown to me, I heard shouting, laughter, music, dancing. Noise was so strong that I could not stand it.

For all of those sins Lord Jesus was suffering so much, no one can imagine. Finally, I saw him completely buried in thorns. Same as Valentín, I saw devil next to Him. As I was looking at all this, suddenly appeared in front of me a person with disfigured face. I got scared terribly, because the face was so disfigured that it was not possible to look at it. It was completely dark blue, direct necrotic. On some spots skin was missing, or parts of flesh, it did not have nose, only some holes. From upper lip flesh was ripped out so teeth were visible, there were no hair on head, only leftovers of longer hair. I had a feeling that I was looking at crumbling face of dead person, at face in decomposition. Then I saw that man to whom belongs this face is wearing tunic, same one as Jesus was wearing. In that moment I understood that I am looking at his beaten and tortured face, which I always wanted to see, but now when I saw it... I will cry until end of my life. No one can imagine this horror.

30.3.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, everything you saw is true.”**

Viktorka was telling my daughter that during the night Jesus on cross was visiting her. He had on His head crown of thorns and from hands and feet was dropping blood and around his knees thick chain was wrapped. At cross Virgin Mary was standing and crying very much. As well Lord Jesus cried very much. Virgin Mary was all in black. Viktorka said: “I stood up from my bed and I took out nails from Jesus’ hands and feet and I put down chain as well. Then I kissed Him on wounds and cross disappeared. Jesus and Virgin Mary were pleased and hugged me. We were hugging for a long time and I was very happy during that. Virgin Mary covered me with her cloak and was hugging me all the time. It was nice and warm.” As she was talking, she started heartbreaking cry that she wants to be all the time with Virgin Mary. Daughter had a hard time to comfort her.

31.3.2018

Jesus said: **“Valentín, during the night you saw fragments of my passion and crucifixion. Spiritually you experienced it with me. You did not have huge physical pain and you will not have, so your health is not damaged. Whole night you went through that and suffered to gain psychological resilience for events that are awaiting you in future. It will not be physical suffering, but spiritual. Something similar that some your politicians are experiencing who are nowadays attacked and persecuted by media. You will not give testimony about my past, you**

will spread out testimony about heavenly kingdom, purgatory and hell, so people, based on how they live here on earth, get to know what is waiting for them in eternity. Do not be sad that it goes so slow, and that people are not accepting you. Present world is materialistic, and people do not believe in miracles. As well ecclesiastic persons are having problem with this, if they did not experience it personally. Therefore, they do not take you serious.”

1.4.2018

Jesus said: **“I brought sacrifice for sins of the whole world, and you Valentín bring it for people to believe in me.”**

I wanted to know what caused Jesus’ wounds on His face, all that mutilation and for which sins of people he suffered like this.

Jesus said: **“Those wounds were caused by falling on rocks, by crown of thorns, by hitting my face and spittle. My face was crippled for all sins against the first God’s commandment. Sins are like deities that people are creating, cursing, blasphemy, unworthy communion, worshipping other gods, sacrilege confessions, infidelity of my clerics, heresies. Those all are hits and spitting into my face.”**

2.4.2018

Today Lord Jesus came with saint Francis of Paola. He said: **“*Thank you for choosing me too as your patron. I was surprised about that.*”** Valentín said: “I admired Your deeds that you did.” Francis continued: **“All of that is in faith. If you have full faith and pure heart, you will not hesitate any moment, you will be able to make such wonders. I will be everywhere with you and will pray for you.”** At the end he gave us his blessing.

4.4.2018 – adoration

Many of our friends from the Society who have been in contact with us and were inclining to us, they do not even remind themselves about us.

Lord Jesus comforted us: **“Do not worry about that. I was abandoned by all disciples, besides John, and they run away from fear. Do not worry, they will come back. It is natural characteristic of human to doubt and to lose trust. Same is with members of the Society. Disciples too, although they have known about my resurrection, when it happened, they were surprised what is going on and Thomas even was doubting. Faith is built during the whole life. Only those who are firm in faith will persevere, but do not be sad, they will come back.”**

5.4.2018 – adoration

Jesus said: **“Valentín, there is great crisis of the Church. In Slovakia it is not that visible, but in the west, it is complete disaster. People do not need God. They have their own gods. They are rushing for wealth, they want to have beautiful houses with pool, nice cars, comfortable life and**

into this life of theirs I do not belong. It is very difficult for me to find direction and journey how to reverse this, because I am hitting into free will of human, which is mostly against me. Therefore, I want to show them different life. Life in heavenly kingdom, so they may desire such life and do not bound to this short stay on earth. I wish they are longing for eternity in heaven.”

When I was praying, face of approximately 2 years old girl appeared in front of my eyes. Then another face of 6 years old girl with ribbons in her hair was shown to me. Finally, I saw tortured Jesus hanging on the cross. Whole of his body was torn, as well his face. It was terrible scene.

Jesus said: **“The 2-year-old girl is one you adopted children. Older girl, Barlička, was a saint from your kin. I showed myself on the cross. With this I wanted to say that with Easter my crucifixion was not ended. I am being crucified by sins of the whole world.”**

6.4.2018

Viktorka told me that Virgin Mary and children she is seeing in heavenly kingdom have very beautiful skin. She said: “Grandma, their skin is so beautiful, it has as well different color compared to us, much nicer. I wanted the same skin, but Virgin Mary told me that only souls which are forever in heavenly kingdom have such skin. And grandma, I have in heavenly kingdom three friends, very kind and cute girls. I am already allowed to play with children, but with these I like to play the most. We are bathing in the sea, sliding the colorful flowers, swinging, and I have there a horse that I can play with. It is small mare, and I gave her name Majčinka. She is brown with white star and black mane and tail; her socks are black and she has white ermine. Virgin Mary told me that I collected further treasures so I can ride her. And imagine, grandma, my hair is already long down to my ankle. Virgin Mary told me that you as well collected further treasures and your hair will as well be ankle length and not only knee length. Those are the longest hair that women and girls are getting as reward. But she as well said that there are women and girls with various lengths of hair, some of them very short, depending how they lived on earth. And do you know what she showed me?” I asked: “What?” “She showed me palace where she is living with Jesus. It is all made of orchids, those most beautiful orchids that are in heavenly kingdom. Every flower is different, and every petal is different. It has five colors. Blue, yellow, pink, violet and gold. This flower is so beautiful that you cannot imagine. Such petals have as well most beautiful roses. Palaces are made of those as well.

And Virgin Mary was describing me some of the countries in heavenly kingdom. In the **FLOWER COUNTRY** are palaces made of roses. Then she was telling me about the **LEAF COUNTRY**. There are houses made of leaves. From a very beautiful, colorful and variegated leaves. But she told me as well about the **STEM COUNTRY**. In that one houses are made from stems, without leaves and without flowers. There are souls that came in front of God with empty hands. Virgin Mary told me that this country is very very...very far. There is fourth **NECTAR COUNTRY** where are hoses made from dry honeycombs and this one is furthest from all countries.” I asked her: “And did you see those countries?” “No,” she said and continued: “Virgin Mary told me that I am only coming to flower

country. Leaf, stem and nectar country she did not show to me, she was only talking about them to me. She said that heavenly kingdom is endless and that those countries are very very... very very far.”

“Grandma, **FLOWER COUNTRY** is very beautiful. There is endless number of flowers, as well some that are unknown to us on earth. This country is divided into further countries, orchid, lily-of-the-valley, rose, tulip, daisy...they have many names according to flowers which are most common there. In flower country are souls which loved Jesus and Virgin Mary the most and collected many, many treasures. Children are very nicely dressed there. Boys have colorful tunics, hats on their heads from most beautiful leaves and as well sandals on their feet are from leaves. Girls have on their heads chaplet made of colorful roses. Some children are running around bare footed. There are many palaces. Virgin Mary showed me other nice things and animals, as well flowers that we do not know on earth. A yellow flower that is round and has teeth-like petals. There are similar violet flowers that are completely violet and have same petals. Blue flowers which are like toothed balls. Pink flowers which have in center toothed ball. She showed me goldsmiths which are golden and in the center they have toothed squiggle. And I saw sunflowers which are not yellow but have dark red petals. From these birds are pecking the seeds. I was looking at 8 species of peacocks. Peacocks there are small, not like we know them, but they are very beautiful. Their bodies are pink, violet, blue, orange, red, yellow, green and turquoise. They have golden legs and beaks, light pink crests and turquoise eyes. Tails are of 4 colors, orange, violet, red and blue. Cats are as well colorful there, black, white, brown, blue, violet, terracotta... and all of them have light pink paws and snouts. They have golden eyes. And you know what, grandma, in flower country there are many kinds of butterflies and each of them is different. As well geese are colorful, snails and rabbits too. Virgin Mary told me that animals in heavenly kingdom are created as I want. Even colorful. She told me that all souls from flower country can go anywhere in heavenly kingdom, but souls from leaf, stem and nectar country cannot. She told me that everything is according to merits. She told me as well that where one country is ending, another country is starting there. Grandma, flower country is irradiated with great light, it is nicely warm, and everything is glittering there. Seas are only in this country, chariots and carriages and everything else is colorful. It is very, very beautiful country. Endless number of flowers is growing there.

LEAF COUNTRY is much, much further. It is as well divided into smaller countries depending on type of the leaves. There is less of light and wind is blowing there. Monkeys and dinosaurs are living there and some other animals. Souls have houses made from leaves and as well clothes and shoes are made from leaves. There is not that warm. In this country is growing small number of types of flowers.

STEM COUNTRY is even further. Wind is stronger there and is almost without any light. Souls there have ordinary houses made of stems and clothes is from stems too. Hippos are living there and monkeys from leaf country are coming here sometimes. Nothing is glittering in this country and there are growing 10 types of flowers.

NECTAR COUNTRY is furthest. Virgin Mary told me that it is really very, very... very far. There is strongest wind and there is no light. Nothing is glittering and souls have very ordinary houses from dry honeycomb and clothes too. In this country penguins and polar bears are living and there are only 5 types of flowers.

Grandma, and you know what Virgin Mary told me as well? She said that in heavenly kingdom there are 22 countries and at the end of the world there will be 50 of them. That flower and leaf countries will grow further with additional countries. Stem and nectar countries will grow in length and width. But these are not divided into further countries. Grandma, last two countries are sad, but souls are happy there because they know that they are salvaged, and they know that they deserved it. Nothing is hurting them, they are not hungry, not thirsty, those are countries of peace and love. Everyone likes each other and they are happy. Grandma, all families that are in heavenly kingdom are meeting, every time when there is some holy day of Jesus or Virgin Mary. Souls from leaf, stem and nectar country cannot go everywhere in heavenly kingdom, but when is a holy day, angels are riding them on chariots and carriages to flower country to palms which are at the seas. Under the palms there are big feasts and great joy." I asked her: "Viktorka, why are those family gatherings under the palms only?" She looked sadly and said: "Grandma, because souls from leaf, stem and nectar country cannot see flower kingdom, only those seas. Flower country they will never see." Suddenly she smiled and called: "Grandma, I did not tell you that I have already been to such big feast where all families gathered. I completely forgot about it." "When?" I asked her. "When there was celebration of Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary." I was surprised and continued to ask her further questions. "Viktorka, did you meet there with our family? For example, with grandpa's parents or with my daddy, or...?" "No." She said. "But I was sitting at the table on endless meadow with endless number of children. Grandma, there were so many of them. On the tables there were tablecloths that looked like from real flowers and on each of them were living peacocks as decoration. Peacocks are always used in heavenly kingdom as decoration, because they are most beautiful birds in heaven. I was eating all great meals which angels were serving on flower trays." I asked her: "And who were those children?" Virgin Mary told me that those children are my family. I was so happy, grandma. I did not want to return to earth. Every time I am in heavenly kingdom, I do not want to come back."

7.4.2018

I did not understand one thing. How come, that Viktorika was telling me before that I will have hair to my knees and now, she is saying that it will be down to ankles. Lord Jesus explained this to us and other things we did not understand.

He said: **“It is so. On hair I wanted to show you that people, being still on earth, can with their lives earn merits and according to those receive further and further rewards. It is only up to their free will. Long hairs are having my great saints. Wind, that Viktorika was mentioning, truly is in the countries. Further is the country, darker and colder it is. And flowers are seldom in those countries she was talking about. Clothes are in those countries from natural soft materials, depending on where souls are living. As well construction materials are from leaves, stems or honeycombs. Further is the country, simpler are the houses. Children that Viktorika was eating with during the feast of my Mommy were all you adopted children.”**

17.4.2018

I remember how Viktorika was telling me that Virgin Mary said that she will have on her teeth imprints of flowers and tongue divided into pink and white half. I remember as well that it was said to her that where she touches ice cream with her tongue will be imprints of flowers. I was thinking about it for a long time.

Today Lord Jesus explained it to us: **“Imprints of flowers on teeth means that wherever she touches with her teeth will remain imprint of flower. It is so with the color of tongue. People when they live are spreading good and evil with their tongue. Tongues in heavenly kingdom have souls divided into two halves, white and pink. Pink represents good that human was spreading on earth. White half is purified evil in blood of Lamb. Completely pink tongues only I have and my Mommy.”**

Many people think that when human is christened in adulthood, whole of the previous life gets deleted and that this person is completely lean without burden from the past. Many thinks as well that when a person is christened shortly before death, his or her soul goes directly to heavenly kingdom to most beautiful place. Valentín asked Lord Jesus whether it is like that.

Lord Jesus explained it following: **“If human is christened shortly before death, his sins are forgiven, but punishment not. Whether he is salvaged or not, depends on intention of being christened. Whether he believed in me and remorsefully regret all sins or did it only because of fear, or to be safe, or to please relatives. If person is christened because of believing in me and regrets present life, will be salvaged, but will not get to the best country but to the worst. If person is christened because of fear, to be safe or just to have peace from relatives, his sins will be forgiven but this person immediately commits mortal sin of fraud. Salvation of this soul is uncertain. Depends on what kind of sins are committed. Soul of such sinner can be damned.”**

Lord Jesus added: **“People interpret parable about workers⁹ in vineyard incorrectly. It is not parable about reward but about salvation of souls. Every soul that is salvaged will get reward according to merits. Hair, clothes..., palace, and country in which person will live for eternity will be given based on how human lived on earth and how close was to God. Everything is according to merits.”**

18.4.2018

Today virgin Mary said these words to Viktorka:

“Those who are not going to church and are not praying, will not get to heavenly kingdom.

Those who are going to church but are not praying, will not get to heavenly kingdom.

Those who are not going to church but are praying, will not get to heavenly kingdom.

Those who are going to church and are praying, but do not love Jesus, will not get to heavenly kingdom.”

Jesus said: **“This is guidance how to get directly to heavenly kingdom without purgatory penalties. Human must completely belong to God, only something is not enough.”**

19.4.2018

Viktorka told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary told me that there are two important days. Red and green. Red is when on earth is Holy Mass and green is when is Holy Mass in heavenly kingdom.”

Lord Jesus explained it to us: **“On earth is celebrated blood sacrifice of Jesus Christ. It is red day. In heavenly kingdom blood sacrifice is no longer celebrated, but resurrection, therefore this day is called green.”**

21.4.2018

Viktorka was telling me how little Jesus with Virgin Mary came to her both in red cloaks. Virgin Mary had it made of real red petals, smiled at her and told her: **“I am the Immaculate Conception.”** After these words they took her to heavenly kingdom and Mother of God was carrying her in her hug.

Valentín received an email from a young woman who is unhappy in marriage and is thinking whether it is better for her to divorce. Lord Jesus replied to her problem with this story:

“My servant, you served me loyally, therefore I reward you. I prepared for you beautiful living in a palace in a wonderful environment. It is only three days travel from here. Look at the tree in front of us. Cut it down and carve out of it 6-meter-long prism, you will need it once. Take your tools and that prism and go to the east. After three days through the desert, you will see oasis full of green with palace in the middle, which will from now on belong to you. We will meet there.

9 Matthew 20:1-16

Servant cut down the tree, carved out prism long 6 meters as Lord told him. He packed his tools and with sunrise he took the prism on his shoulder and departed for the journey. Journey through the desert was very hard with the prism on the shoulder. In the evening when he was preparing for rest told himself. It is very hard, and I will not manage. I will shorten the prism at least one meter, journey will be easier. He saw off one meter and, in the morning, continued the journey. In the evening of second day situation repeated. Third day morning he continued the journey with prism 2 meters shorter. At the sunset he saw in front of him beautiful oasis with even more beautiful palace. Totally excited he forgot about all troubles, speeded up to get there as soon as possible. But when he gets to the green, he suddenly found himself in front of the deep abyss circling whole oasis. He picked up the prism and tried to bridge it through the abyss. But prism was too short, slipped out of his hands and fell into the abyss. He wept bitterly.”

22.4.2018

In my dream I found myself in some poorer room. Angry man was standing in front of me and was holding kitchen knife in his hand. Two little children were standing next to him, little boy and girl. Boy was approximately four years old and girl two. Both children were terrified and were crying very much. In that moment man raised his hand and started to stab the children until they exhaled for the last time. Woman ran into the room and scared looked at her two dead children. Man again raised his hand and killed himself.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, even with such a death are your adoptive children leaving the world. This is how it looks like in families where there is no God.”**

23.4.2018

At night I had this vision. I was standing in our church, but something was not right. Everything was arranged differently, and Holy Communion was handed out by women – laics. I was terrified from this. I was panically looking around and I had a feeling like I was standing in Protestant church. As I was looking, in front of me appeared messenger of God. He was holding a board and told me: **“Read!”** So, I started to read. There was written: **“Although there is water flowing beneath this church, everything stays dry.”** Then he told me: **“Follow me!”** And I did. We went out of the church and were walking very long through an unknown country. I was first and messenger of God behind me. We were walking for long time, I was tired, when he called: **“Turn back and read!”** I turned back and saw that he is holding the board in his hands where was written: **“Even though now...”** and then, despite in a dream I read the text, after waking up I forgot it. When I finished reading messenger of God told me: **“Continue the journey!”** I was walking but it was more and more difficult. I was very tired when he called again: **“Turn back and read!”** On the board was standing: **“Even though I very much love you, love you, love you, love you, love you, you will...”** and then those words were foggy. Word love was written 5 times.

Jesus explained me what meant those words. He said: “**Despite in the church things are happening that are not supposed to happen, and it looks like its foundations are being destroyed, nevertheless it will stay the place full of graces. It will not harm it. Barlička, other matters you are not supposed to know, therefore they were hidden from you. You will know when there will be right time.**”

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, I loved Jesus and Virgin Mary already in my mommy’s belly.”

28.4.2018

Viktorka told me: “Grandma, today I played in heavenly kingdom with girls. We were sitting on a meadow full of flowers at the wooden tables and we played with playdough. Playdough there is black and grey. It is from petals and is supple because a juice is in it. All girls and me had a glass plate, on which we were putting various pictures made of playdough. Every one of us had color palette with colorful pollen. We colored playdough with it. I made myself two horses, Majčinka and Valent, and when I colored them for a moment, they became alive. Then they remained standing. Children are playing all the time making pictures like this. I made pictures as well with butterflies and many with Virgin Mary. I did those the most because I love Virgin Mary very much, and she loves me very much too. I played a lot today. I was as well at the playground where are besides slides and climbing frames swinging wooden animals, but they are not on springs like on earth but on stems. I was jumping with Majčinka over the obstacles which were made of stems, roses, petals, but as well water, like little creeks. It was so beautiful, grandma, I do not like it at all on earth. In heavenly kingdom everything is so beautiful, even rocks there are beautiful, colorful, pink, orange, green, yellow, turquoise, red... many kinds. And you know what Virgin Mary told me today?” I asked: “What?” “She said that universe is infinite and as well heavenly kingdom is infinite, but earth is just a tiny ball compared to heavenly kingdom, for human it is incomprehensible why it is like that. That distances among the countries are so huge and that earth is nothing compared to it.”

4.5.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, every time I am in heavenly kingdom, Virgin Mary is wearing different dress, as well hair style she has always different. She is so beautiful and smells so great, when I am with her, I do not want to leave her. She is so kind and hugs me so tenderly. I am very happy with her.

Grandma, today Virgin Mary told me how it is in **FLOWER COUNTRY**. She again told me that flower country consists of further smaller countries. She said that it has 88 streets in total. She explained to me that out of those 88 streets there are 18 streets with most kinds of flower and 5 streets with all kinds of flowers. Those are the nicest ones. All streets are closed with beautiful metal gate which is from both sides fastened to the colorful rock. Virgin Mary showed me one of those five streets. When we were approaching this street, gate opened in front of us and when we walked inside it

closed. Virgin Mary told me that each street is actually a little village and gate opens only to those souls who are living in the village. Everywhere were beautiful palaces. Some were bigger, some smaller, but all of them very beautiful and colorful. On the roofs there were petals from real flowers, and everything smelled nicely. On every palace I saw that they have a cross on the roof. Flower were everywhere and grass was orange. As well those two rocks at gate were orange and were glittering. Everywhere were flying beautiful butterflies, birds, bees and wonderful singing peacocks. Virgin Mary took me to one of the palaces. It was amazing. It was pink from outside and white inside. Roof was from violet petals and on it was wooden cross. Inside I saw very beautiful chest of drawers on which was standing large mirror which was inside of huge flower. I could look into it. I saw an embrasure with large turquoise vase with big bouquet of flowers. Painting was hanging there with painted church of Virgin Mary. Palace was huge, long and tall, largest on this street. Inside of palace was beautiful wooden staircase which was leading to the highest floor. Outside, next to the palace were standing three large sunflowers, taller than the palace. Not at every palace are sunflowers. Virgin Mary told me that those are only next to special palaces. When we went out of the village through the gate, I saw few hills in front of me. On the highest hill was church of Lord Jesus and next to it was church of Virgin Mary. On smaller hill was standing palace of Jesus and Virgin Mary. All of those hills had beautiful white grass and everywhere were fruit trees. Souls from these five streets have shortest distance to the churches and as well to the palace of Jesus. When I was running, I was there in five minutes, so close it is. Souls, that are living in those 5 streets are closest to God. But all souls that are living in flower country can get to the churches, it is only further for them, depending how far is their street. All souls from flower country can walk everywhere and go everywhere, but not all can get to other streets.

Jesus explained it to us: **“It is truth! Every street has a gate at the entrance, which will only open to the souls who are living there. Gates are there because souls from lower streets cannot get to higher, nicer, and better streets, because everything is according to merits. Housing too. Souls from flower country can freely move in whole heavenly kingdom, but they can enter the streets that are lower compared to them. To the higher streets they can only get in company of a soul that is living in the higher street. Those streets are really like little villages as my Mommy said to Viktorka, because of their size and size of heavenly kingdom they look like little villages.”**

6.5.2018

Today Virgin Mary proposed to Viktorka that she can choose country on earth she would like to visit. Viktorka chose Australia. She told me: “Grandma as soon as I chose it Virgin Mary took me there. She showed me horses and ducks that are living there. It is pretty cold and windy there now. Virgin Mary told me that currently it is autumn there.”

10.5.2018

I had following dream. We moved with Valentín to completely different place. In apartment house were living only good and kind people and everyone liked each other. As soon as we entered, some people were waiting for us and welcomed us heartily. Among them was robust, giant woman. As soon as I saw her, and she saw me we started to run towards each other and went crazy with joy that we see each other and that we will be together in this apartment house full of love.

Jesus said: **“That apartment house full of love is country of peace. It is heavenly kingdom where everyone is waiting for you. Giant woman is representative of those women that you saved through my Society and with your good example.”**

11.5.2018

Viktorka told me today: “Virgin Mary was telling me about daisy country. There is most remote street in whole flower country. Gate to this street is very heavy. It is made of stainless steel and is fastened on two white rocks. Roads and pathways are green and light green, but white colors are prevailing there. As well souls have white dresses and palaces are white too. Palaces there are the smallest ones out of all palaces in flower country. Roofs are white too, made of daisy petals and on top they have cross. There are many sparrows and there are nightingales which are singing amazingly. Souls are happy there, but they do not shine, and nothing is glittering there. On that street there is wind and nights are longer than days. Churches are white too. Women and girls are wearing wide dresses. Beyond this street are starting darker countries.”

Jesus said: **“Those, that were shining in the world and were light for the others, they will shine similarly in eternity. How close to God they were, such close they will be in heavenly kingdom. True is as well that in eternity there is day and night. Souls are resting at that time. Further the country is, night is longer and day shorter.”**

14.5.2018

Viktorka keeps telling me that when Jesus on cross is coming to her, He is more and more wounded, and more and more blood is flowing from His body.

Jesus explained to us: **“It is because of two reasons:**

- 1. So it is not too much of a shock when she will see how it was in reality.**
- 2. Because of sins of this world.”**

15.5.2018

I asked Lord Jesus about churches in heaven, because Viktorka told me that there are more of them.

Jesus explained: **“Churches are placed where it is necessary. Similarly, as on earth.”**

17.5.2018

Viktorka told me: “Grandma, I am going to heavenly kingdom every night now and Virgin Mary keeps telling me many interesting things. Today she told me that heavenly kingdom is called **ELAMACH** and in heavenly kingdom green day lasts 88 days and after two days it repeats. She as well told me that distance of daisy street from nicest streets is 200 units. There is as well orange tulips street which is 30 units away from nicest streets. Always when I come to heavenly kingdom I am playing with children and horses.”

Jesus said: **“Heavenly kingdom is called ELAMACH, and distances are as my Mommy said to Viktorka. One unit is huge distance that human cannot imagine.”**

23.5.2018

I had following dream: I was going to some pilgrimage with Viktorka. We stopped by with the bus in a town in mountains to take a break. All people went somewhere. Town was known to me, felt like I was already there, but I did not know anything there, therefore one man from the bus proposed that he will show me around the town, but he only showed me toilets. I know this man and his wife too. I know them from my youth age. I remember how his wife was continuously scolding and beating their only child, son, and even in church. With Viktorka we were walking around this town, and we were very happy. Suddenly at one turn I saw a priest that was accompanying us on the pilgrimage. I could hear him talking to his mom and telling her: “Mom, you know that I could not have a family, I had to become a priest.” Next to him was standing his sister and when she saw me, she called at me: “Madam, come to us with the girl. You will rest a bit and little one can play.” We were very happy with Viktorka.

We went inside of a poorer house where we were warmly welcome by her husband. Young woman offered us cakes and biscuits and started to prepare coffee. Viktorka sit to their four children that were playing with lego. Then came in their grandma, mother of this woman and she was happy about my visit. All of them were very nice and kind. Other children were coming inside the house. I was surprised. I asked her: “How many children do you have?” She said fourteen. I asked the oldest one: “How old are you?” She said: “Fifteen, I am finishing primary school.” All children liked each other and were very kind to each other. It was very happy family and husband and wife loved each other very much. It was visible in all of their behavior in every moment. Then I started to ask how old is every one of their boys and girls. I said to myself that I have to visit this beautiful family again and will buy them some presents.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, on people you know I showed you ways that Christians are taking. On first married couple, that had only one child, lack of love, selfishness and egoism was shown to you. On second married couple love and true blessing and true treasure was shown to you. I showed you on them true wealth, children, family, what the Lord called them to do. On the priest I showed you another journey that Christian can take.”**

24.5.2018

Today a strange thing happened to me. This morning I did not go to church with Valentín because it is Thursday and on Thursdays I often go to Dominicans where I confess, go to Holy Mass and I do voluntary penalty – rosary of the Holy Wounds and I am in adoration in front of the Eucharist, where I am asking Lord Jesus for something with pure heart.

When Valentín was at church I was praying. My phone started to ring. There was an unknown number, and I am not picking up unknown numbers. I did not intend to pick it up but suddenly I hear a voice in my heart: **“Pick it up!”** When I put the phone to ear, I could not hear anyone, but I could hear heavy breathing of dying person. When I put it down it was ringing again, and I again could hear that heavy breathing of dying person. When Valentín came home I asked him to stop by at church again on his way to work and ask Lord Jesus why this happened to me.

Jesus left me message: **“Soul that needs your help was calling you.”**

As soon as husband told me this, I started to pray for this soul. At church at Dominicans, I was asking Lord Jesus in front of the Eucharist for graces for this soul.

In the evening Jesus said: **“Barlička, your prayers were heard. Great graces received this soul.”**

25.5.2018

Viktorka told me: “Grandma, I saw suffering of Jesus. I saw how they condemned Him, how they beat Him, crucified and how He died. It was terrible and it was completely different. “Tell me about it” I told her, and she responded: “Grandma I should tell you, but I have to calm down, because I want to cry, and I do not want to think about it.” All the time she was running around the flat and kept saying that she needs to calm down. That it was so terrible, that her heart is in pain. She started like this: “Grandma, I saw how they condemned Jesus. He had crown of thorns on His head and wearing long red tunic. On pictures he is pained as falling three times, but it all was different as on pictures. Everyone was yelling at him. He was sad and he cried very much. Then soldiers took him and tied him to a column. They tied His hands and legs so he could not move. Soldiers surrounded him and all were heating him at once with some short whips with metal tips. They were beating him from the front and back, it was not possible to see Him, because they were so tightly standing around Him. Jesus was crying very much and painfully screaming. Virgin Mary was crying too, and all people were laughing. When they finished whipping, it was impossible to see Him because of all the blood. There was blood everywhere. Jesus was completely crippled and wounded. His head was horribly damaged, he was screaming in pain. Whole of His body was in pain and people were only screaming and yelling ugly words. He had crown of thorns all the time. Then they gave Him cross and, in such pain, he was carrying it. As He was carrying it, more and more blood was flowing. All the people were beating Him and were shouting ugly words at Him. Jesus was crying from pain all the time. When he was walking to Golgotha, He did not fall 3 times under the cross, it was different. He fell 13 times.

1st time He fell while going through the city. Soldiers and people were heating him and did not stop to laugh at Him. No one helped Him to stand up. Jesus was crying all the time.

2nd time He fell after three steps. They were kicking Jesus and were laughing. Grandma, they were laughing all the time. People did not stop to laugh, only after He died, they stopped.

3rd time He fell after next step. People were beating Him and spitting in His face.

4th time He fell after four steps. They were beating, spitting, kicking Him, and yelling ugly words at Him.

5th time He fell when walking out of the city.

6th time He fell when approaching the hill. Jesus was all the time crying from pain.

7th time He fell at the hill.

8th time He fell when walking up the hill. There good man Simon helped him to carry the cross. Roads on the hill were winding and stony. There were as well large stones and some of them spiky.

9th time He fell on those stones while walking up the hill. There came to him good woman Veronica and gave Him the cloth.

10th time He fell when approaching top of the hill

11th time when He was almost on top of the hill

12th time when only few steps were missing

13th time when last step was missing. Jesus was crying all the time.

On top of the hill, they crucified Jesus. When they were putting Him on the cross, He was screaming from the pain so much that it was heard in the city. Virgin Mary was as well screaming from pain. When He died, one of the soldiers pierced His Heart. Then it suddenly became dark, strong wind was blowing and it started to rain heavily. All people were scared.”

Jesus said: **“All of that is truth. Yes, I cried very much from pain, so much that I could be heard in the city.”**

Virgin Mary told to Viktorka: **“Viktorka, you saw passion of Jesus. Now I will teach you how to pray rosary which you, your grandma and grandpa will pray 3 times a day, every Sunday until end of your life. It is rosary of Jesus passion. It is a powerful rosary; you will pray it in your heart.”**

Viktorka dictated the rosary to me.

Jesus added: **“Valentín, Barlička, pray it and offer it for various intentions. It is long and hard, but it is as well very powerful.”**

30.5.2018

I was in our city. To the shopping center where I was run a young man screaming loudly and he was pushing in front of him little defenseless girl. He was screaming at her all the time and beating her without mercy. It was terrible. Girl was not defending, It looked like she does not belong to anyone, to no family, as she would be depending only on him and it was obvious that she is afraid to resist him and how she fears him. Someone called police but nothing was solved. As soon as they left, he continued beating her. No one could help her because everyone was afraid of this savage. When I

came home, I was asking the Lord: “God, why did I have to see that.” I prayed for that unfortunate child and with tears in my eyes begged Jesus to help her.

In the evening at tabernacle Lord Jesus left me message through Valentín: **“Barlička, young man represented tyrants that are growing up in families of tyrants, that are begotten in families of tyrants. Young girl is one of those, who have no place to come back, ending up in hands of such tyrants. You saw what is result of life without God and without love.”**

Today Viktorka was at our place and told me: “Grandma, I am as well going to the palace where Virgin Mary and Jesus live. Their palace is beautiful. From outside it is all made of orchids and from inside made of roses. Saint Joseph and many angels are living with them. Today I went there with some children. Every one of us was bringing them bouquet of flowers that we made ourselves on the meadow. I brought to Jesus and Virgin Mary very big bouquet. I picked for them the nicest types of flowers and tied them with silver grass. Into the bouquet I put some gold grass, such stalks, to make them happy. And they were happy, and I was too. It was very great experience for me.

31.5.2018

I was again in our city because it is Thursday when I go to Dominicans. I usually go with public transport which I did as well now. When I sit in the bus after a moment a tattooed man sit next to me. He had tattoos on his arms, legs, neck... everywhere. I felt very bad next to him. Then I heard evil spirit echoing in him. I looked at him and I could not understand how he can sit so calmly without knowing what is happening with him. Evil spirit was coming out of him all the time until I get out of the bus.

Jesus said: **“You saw what tattoo is causing.”**

2.6.2018

I had following dream. My doggy got sick, so I was forced to see a vet. But I needed for his treatment 130 EUR, but I did not have enough money. I reminded myself about an elderly man who never denied me and always helping me. So, I ran to him with doggy in my hands and explained him all what happened. That my pet is sick, and I do not have enough money. The man sat at the table and listened intently to me whole time. Then he got up and brought me 130 EUR. At the table was sitting very old woman who was listening too. She smiled and said to me: “You know what, I will give you something too. I will bring you something. It will for sure help you.” She left and came back with nicely painted little chest. As I opened it, I saw there one million dollars. I told her: “But I cannot accept it, it is too much.” Old lady looked at me kindly and said: “Take everything, I do not need it anymore.” When I came home, I showed the chest to Valentín and asked him: “How will we explain this to our children?” Valentín told me: “We have to tell them; they have to see this.”

Lord Jesus explained my dream like this: **“Barlička, number 130 is symbolic number. Those are graces that you need to beg for one or the other soul. Dog represents those sick souls to whom**

you are helping but as your sacrifices are not sufficient your patrons are helping you, who are represented with this elderly man. Woman, that gave you the chest, represents all saints, because to whom God, then as well all saints. Number one million means when all saints are helping you, you will beg much more graces than you need, and as well for you. Keep telling your children how important it is to help others and give love. That it pays off and will be given back million times.”

3.6.2018

During the night I was walking through some unknown street. As I was walking suddenly from behind the corner man run out. He was running to me and was calling: “Lady, please pray, pray, because in the world there are only evil people left. They are persecuting Christians. Go and see what is happening on the next street. There is a procession with cross and group of people attacked them.” Man, who was telling me this lost his teeth and was desperate. When I went there to see, I saw group of approximately 30 believers in white tunics carrying the cross and singing gospel songs. Cross was carried by a woman; she was in the middle and had strange, unidentifiable grey skin. She looked at me sadly and continued walking. Evil ones who were pursuing them noticed that I have medallions on my neck. Immediately they ran to me and wanted to tear them down, but they were not successful.

Lord Jesus explained my dream in following way: **“Barlička, whole current situation in the world was shown to you, as Christians are attacked from all sides and will be attacked. Woman with grey skin represents all races. Man with lost teeth represents martyrs who are suffering for faith.”**

6.6.2018

When I was praying, I could smell two types of flowers.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, when someone from flower country is with you, you can smell them. You smelled two fragrances. Padre Pio and Francis of Paola.”**

7.6.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, as well today I was in palace with Virgin Mary. Always when I bring her flowers, she is coming down the stairs that are all decorated with real flowers. Above the staircase is extraordinary curtain. It is colorful, green, orange, and pink color. In the middle of the curtain is painted large white rose. Every time I come to the palace it is hanging there.

Always when I come to heavenly kingdom I play with children. I like horses the most and I like to make pictures from playdough. We, children, are playing and our guardian angels are sitting on a long bench and watching us or talking to each other. When I want to eat something, angel comes immediately and asks me what he should bring for me. He is bringing the food on beautiful tray and it is most often pizza. I like the most. It is filled with pink pears and cabbage and on top it is decorated with orange whipped cream. On the whipped cream there are sometimes petals from flowers or pollen.

Grandma, it is so delicious that you cannot imagine.” I asked her: “Viktorka, isn’t it a dessert what you are describing?” She said: “No. it is special heavenly pizza. When I want a dessert, my angel brings me one on tray and it is decorated with brown horses and in the middle is large butterfly and there are flowers on it as well. Inside is green filling made from apples. It is small, but sometimes it is storeyed. Pizza is large but I always manage to eat it.” I asked her: “So, are you hungry sometimes in heavenly kingdom?” She replied: “No, but I want to eat those delicacies. You know grandma, there is everything so tasty that I always want to have something there. Even soups and meats I like there. Some of the tastes we do not even know on earth. I always get food which I want. You know grandma, it is impossible to resist those dishes because they are not only tasting great, but as well they look beautiful.

And I tell you something more grandma. Virgin Mary told me that in heavenly kingdom souls are no longer getting married, there are no toilet and no waste, heavenly kingdom is perfectly clean. Grandma, I do not need to go to toilet when I am in heaven. I do not need it.”

8.6.2018

Tomorrow in Klášterec is large gathering of friends of Anna Bohuslava Tomanova where we are going as well. Lord Jesus blessed us and said: **“Do not be afraid, I will be with you all the time.”**

With Lord Jesus at tabernacle was standing Anna as well. She said: ***“Valentín, Barlička, I am very much looking forward to meet you. Greet Stáňa and tell her that I am always with her, and I thank her for care.”***

9.6.2018

Jesus said: **“Valentín, you will only see as much as you will need. Barlička will only have such legs that she can exist, and it will not be without pain. You will very much suffer.”**

At her grave Anna said: ***“Valentín, pray the rosary that Viktorka brought you from heavenly kingdom, especially for healing of the sick. It is very powerful rosary. It is enough to pray it 3 times and sacrifice is accepted.”***

Jesus added: **“Rosary, that my Mommy sent you was created for three of you. Virgin Mary gave it to you as atoning sacrifice that is dear to God, which once you will be bringing it, you will achieve everything you will ask for, that is in accordance with Gods will. It is supporting measure for the Society of Friends of the Eucharist. This rosary can spread only after your death. Then this sacrifice will be accepted from everyone who will pray this rosary.”**

10.6.2018

When we returned home, we were pretty sad as there was no new member. Jesus comforted us: **“Even though it seems to you that journey to Klášterec did not bring anything, mission was successful.”**

12.6.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you became spiritual leader to Viktorka. Lead her spiritually and protect as little child from traps of this world.”**

13.6.2018

Today Viktorka told me that Virgin Mary showed herself on throne with crown on her head and took her again to heavenly kingdom. She told me that when Mother of God is coming, she can hear beautiful gentle melody and then comes apparition. She told me as well that when she is coming back from heavenly kingdom, she is seeing Immaculate Heart of Virgin Mary on the wall next to her bed and she starts to pray to it immediately.

17.6.2018

Viktorka keeps telling me what she was eating in heavenly kingdom and how much she liked it. That everything is there what we have on earth, meat, potatoes, rice and many other foods and as well what we do not know. Valentín asked Lord Jesus how it is with this food.

Jesus said: **“What Viktorka is telling you about the food is true, but it is not food you eat on earth, it is spiritual food. Souls are receiving it as perks which they then continue receiving after resurrection as in real life, which will then be for them totally normal. Angels are preparing food what soul wishes. Even food that soul liked on earth or heavenly specialties that you do not know on earth; therefore, those are decorated with flower petals, sprinkled with pollen and are eaten. As souls and animals are eating spiritual food, in heavenly kingdom are no toilets and no waste. Heavenly kingdom is perfectly clean.”**

18.6.2018

During the night I had this vision: Two women that I know, were standing in front of me and both of them were holding large postcards on which were visualized their sins that they committed during their lives, but which they still can fix. In the bottom of the postcard at the corner had each woman white cup with a drink. I was standing there and looking at their sins. I told them: “You received great mercy; you still can make it right. Do it!” First woman, when she heard that she got very angry. She was yelling that she will not do it and that I should look at others woman sins. And I looked and saw that other woman is drinking slowly from the cup and sins are disappearing from her postcard. First one was still yelling and repeating “I will not do it!”

Afterwards I saw many people, some of them I know, some of them I never saw before. Some of them were going out of train, some were walking on the street, some were on the way to work or waiting at the bus stations, but all of them had one thing in common. They all started to fall under the ground. I saw how some were swallowed into a mud, some into a dirt, gravel or into rocks. I even saw how mother put down a child from her hands and child started to sink. It was horrible. But I as well saw happy grandma with her grandchild who came in through beautiful metal gate and was smiling at me all the time.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw on people what pride and humility is causing. That people, even those who have little children, are seeding weed into them from early age and therefore their offspring are sinking in the mud of sins and falling into damnation. On those women with postcards, I showed you proud and humble soul. Postcard represented their sins they committed during their lives, drink in the cups is living water that I gave to people to purify their souls from sins. That living water consists of repentance, reconciliation, and remedy. Proud soul has hardened heart and does not admit own sins, is not capable of repentance and its Sacraments of Reconciliation, despite doing those, are sacrilegious. Humble soul is aware of own misery and repents. Because of that it is cleaned from committed sins.**

Happy grandma that was walking through the metal gate with her grandchild represents humble souls who are receiving living water that I gave you, and in this way, she is leading her offsprings without problems to heavenly kingdom.”

19.6.2018

Viktorka was telling me interesting things about animals in heavenly kingdom. Some of them she is describing as very large and some of them as very small, therefore we asked Lord Jesus about the animals.

Jesus explained to us: **“In heavenly kingdom life is different. It is perfect. Animals are created for the joy of soul. They are created in various age and in various sizes. They do not grow and do not grow old. Heavenly life is completely different. God is giving to souls, according to the merits, various rewards and perks. If soul wants a horse, gets the horse. If soul wants a dog, gets the dog. If soul wants peacock, gets peacock, if it wants an elephant, gets the elephant...In size as soul wants. Can be as well colorful. Nothing is impossible with God. Everything soul needs, will get. God will create everything that is needed, what is needed and where it is needed. In heavenly kingdom life is without troubles. It is amazing. God takes care of souls. If soul tears of a fruit from tree there is immediately new one on that place, if soul tears off a flower, God creates new, exactly the same flower on that place. Flowers do not fade; leaves do not fall...everything is on its place. Grass too is always beautiful. Nothing is planted, nothing cultivated, nothing cooked, there is no waste and everything smells nicely. On earth human must take care about everything, must work and produce. In heavenly kingdom God takes care about everything. Souls are living here life without any worries but rewards and perks they are receiving according to the merits. Depends on whether soul lives in flower, leaf, stem, or nectar country.”**

20.6.2018

Viktorka told me today: **“Grandma, always when I go with Virgin Mary to heavenly kingdom, we are going through a country which is in front of heavenly gate. I saw there only little children. So small that they are only up to my knees. All of them have same color of skin and are talking strange language. Virgin Mary told me that this language is called **ENDROSTAN**, and it is language created**

for this country. Girls are wearing white dress and boys are wearing white tunics and all of them are shining beautifully. Girls have hair in various colors, long down to their ankles. Those children are playing on a huge meadow where are goldsmith flowers. There are no other flowers and there are no animals, and no child has a guardian angel. There are different angels who are taking care of them. Virgin Mary told me that those are souls which will only be born, and they will get guardian angel only when they get to earth. She told me as well, that they are dressed in white because these souls have no sins, they are pure. She said that this country is called **SAMIENT** and that souls are going away from this country, but as well new ones are coming in. In that country is one church. It is church of Jesus, and it is all white. There are two rooms in the church. In one room are boys sitting and in the other girls. They all sing beautifully and angels with them. When those souls are eating, at the host seat is a boy and then all girls. Angels are bringing them food they wish, and children are eating. Jesus is visiting them every day and they are very joyful because of that. And you know wat Virgin Mary told me as well? She said that at the end of the world, **SAMIENT** would disappear and as well light in front of the heavenly gate and that gate would also disappear. She said that purgatory and gate to the hell will disappear as well, and that heavenly language is called **HAWAIANA**.

21.6.2018

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, write word HAWAIANA with W. It is heavenly language which souls from SAMIENT do not know, because their future is uncertain. Only souls from heavenly kingdom can speak heavenly language. Children in SAMIENT are separated because they have inclination to the opposite sex, so they do not distract each other. Souls in SAMIENT are preparing for life on earth. Gods law is being imparted in them and based on their mission on earth some of them are there longer or shorter. Boy is sitting as host because it needs to be imparted into him that he is head of the family which he needs to take care of. One by one all boys sit there. Children in this country have same skin because they are souls. Color of the skin they will get whety they are born, depending on their parents. At the end of the world SAMIENT will disappear, as well gate to heavenly kingdom and gate to hell. Heaven and hell will be closed forever.”**

24.6.2018

I heard a voice: **“Grandchildren are coming to you, other kind children are coming to you, and three will come who have highest rank.”** As the voice was talking at the same time words were being written in front of my eyes.

Jesus said: **“Yes, your children are coming to you, but as well you adoptive children. Those three are their escort. Those are angels from the highest angelic choir. Without their company those children could not come.”**

25.6.2018

During the night a soul of a man visited me and asked me to go to his sister and tell her to return him the land which she acquired during the inheritance proceedings in an underhand way. He begged her to give the land to his son. I visited her but she rejected that angrily. She is member of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist.

Jesus said: **“Hardened human does not see and does not want to see own sins, but when soul stands in front of me, it will see own life as I saw it. Soul will not be looking with own eyes but with Gods eyes. Soul of this proud woman will be saved from damnation only because of signing in the book, but in purgatory she will pay a great price for that.”**

28.6.2018

Viktorka was telling me interesting things again. She said: “Grandma, when I come to heavenly kingdom Virgin Mary is no longer speaking with me in Slovak, but she is talking in heavenly language and imagine, grandma, that I understand her. I am talking the same language.” And I said: “So, tell me something in that language?” She immediately started. She had an extraordinary voice and it sounded melodic.

Then she continued: “Grandma, **SAMIENT** has three parts through which soul has to go through when it is for eternity moving to heavenly kingdom. In first it is three days, in second two days and in last it is standing one day. Virgin Mary told me that in those parts souls are getting ready for entry into heavenly kingdom. In the last part, where souls standing only one day, there is a tiny crack which opens and soul with arms at side falls into a narrow tube through which it flies in a great speed. At the end of the tube is soul stands up and is standing in front of the heavenly gate where God radiant like the sun welcomes the soul. God hugs the soul and says: **“I know you.”**

I asked her: “How do you know that?” She said: “I know it grandma because this time I went like this with Virgin Mary to the heavenly kingdom.” I asked her: “Weren’t you afraid in that tube?” She said: “No, Virgin Mary was with me and when I get to the end of that tube I stood up and God radiant like the sun took me into arms, hugged me and said: **“I know you.”**

When Valentín was asking Lord Jesus why Viktorka is telling us that souls are going to heavenly kingdom on chariots, Jesus explained to us: **“Viktorka was going with my Mommy directly through heavenly gate, therefore she thought that every soul enters heavenly kingdom like that. Only now it was shown to her how it is happening. Souls are coming with chariots to SAMIENT where they are preparing at three places for entry into heavenly kingdom. At these places every soul is getting rid of all habits, bad habits, inclinations to sin and all evil to what it had inclination during the life. In first country, where soul is for three days, it is getting rid of bad habits and inclinations to sins from youth. In second country it is getting rid of bad habits and inclinations to sins from adult age. In third country it is getting rid of bad habits and inclinations to sins from old age. In this way soul gets ready for life in heavenly kingdom to live in peace and love. As you say, soul has to reset. At heavenly gate Triune God is waiting for soul. God sees whole life of the soul that is standing in front of Him, therefore He hugs the soul and says I know**

you. Depending what kind of life soul was living on earth, God places the souls into one of the countries.”

2.7.2018

During the night my mobile phone was ringing. On the display it says – unknown number. When I picked up, I heard again heavy groans and sighs of dying human. I told him: “Do not be afraid, I will pray for you. I wanted to know, how it is possible that unknown people are calling me, who do not know me.

Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, dying human was calling for help. He wanted to call with mobile phone but in his state, he was not capable of doing that, therefore his guardian angel was helping him and called your number. You helped greatly to that soul. It received great graces.”**

4.7.2018

I had this dream during the night. I was standing at a table on which there was a pile of documents. As I was looking at it huge red bug with black spots crawled out of there.

Jesus said: “Barlička, you saw documents that arise against God. Documents of communism and fascism. Bug represents evil spirit of these ideologies.”

6.7.2018

Jesus said: **“Valentín, through this great work of mine, the Society of Friends of the Eucharist, knowledge will be given to people what God prepared for those who love him. Through eyes of child and eyes of adult it will be shown how heavenly kingdom looks like and how is life in there.”**

7.7.2018

Today Viktorka told me this: “Grandma, **SAMIENT** is huge country. It has 80 parts. Virgin Mary told me that all parts are separated with gates of various sizes. Some of them are very small, those are where are souls of children that are about to be born, but there are as well taller gates and some of them very tall. Virgin Mary said that as well in heavenly kingdom there are gates with different heights. That those I am seeing in flower country are lowest ones and the ones in nectar country are the tallest ones. Grandma, when I come to heavenly kingdom, they are calling me **WUANSIBOL**. Virgin Mary told me that this is my name, and it means: one that is now and is going to heavenly kingdom. And she was telling me other things as well.” I asked: “What kind of things?” She said: “She was telling me about butterflies. You know, grandma, in heaven there are huge butterflies. I can see them. They most likely sit on roses. They are beautiful. When they spread their wings, they are almost like me. Grandma, they do not have proboscis but tongue. Those butterflies are called **PET** and they are making funny sounds all the time. They constantly make sound “lolo-lolo-lolo” and they fly very fast. And you know what, grandma, when I am in heaven I am going to church. With girls we are

going to church of Virgin Mary and boys are going to church of Jesus. We do not pray there but we are singing all the time. I am sitting in front and girls behind me. There are angels as well. We are singing in rotation. I am singing alone, then angels and then girls, then again, I sing alone and then again angels and girls, so it goes again and again our loud singing. As we are singing, on the ceiling is projected life of Virgin Mary and we are watching it.” I asked her: “And what are you singing?” She replied: “**ONKARAN**. I will sing it to you grandma.” She started to sing in an unfamiliar way, so I asked her: “How are you singing?” She said: “It is heavenly language.”

Jesus said: “**SAMIANT is most complicated country. It is much bigger than heavenly kingdom. It is the crossroad of all. Through SAMIANT go all souls since creation of the world until its end. There are places where are created new souls of children, then places where are souls of children who are about to be born, and souls of all death are coming here which are divided in separate areas based on the life they lived on earth. It is complex country, and everything is precisely organized. There are really 80 parts of this country because there are places where the court is taking place, then there are places where souls are divided depending on whether they were atheists, then based on religion, then based on degree of knowledge, based on how they lived on earth, whether young, old, children, then depending on whether they go to hell, purgatory or to heavenly kingdom. There are places where souls are preparing for entry to heaven, and places where souls from purgatory are coming. All souls are coming to precisely determined place and all of those places have gates.**”

I wanted to know whether there are fences.

Jesus continued: “**There are no fences, but soul will not get to another part. Simply it will not let them. Going only through gates is possible. Same is in heavenly kingdom.**”

Then Jesus added: “**Viktorka is in heavenly kingdom called Wuansibol and is singing in front in church because she is from another world. The song that children are singing is a celebrational song to Virgin Mary for all what she has done for me and what she still is doing. PET butterflies are really so big.**”

8.7.2018

Jesus said: “**Valentín, I told you already that your hands are my hands. The ones you are blessing, I am blessing, but the ones you want to heal, I will not always heal. I will only heal those which I want.**”

9.7.2018

I remembered how I saw number 18. Back then Lord Jesus told me that one day I will understand. Today old woman was shown to me. I saw that she is without love and without compassion.

Jesus said: “**This woman with her sins pierced my Heart 18 times. And she thinks she is just and her journey is straight to heavenly kingdom.**”

15.7.2018

In my dream I was in some church. I saw how an old woman with lantern in her hand is coming and get into sacristy. I was surprised because I know that this soul was freed from purgatory. I did not understand why I am seeing her so troubled and why she is holding the lantern.

Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, this soul is asking for Holy Masses so she can have more light. Therefore, she was holding the lantern.”**

16.7.2018

I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus how I should offer these Holy Masses, because I should offer until end of this year all Holy Masses for conversion of one soul from my immediate vicinity.

Jesus said: **“You, Valentín will make that offer. For this soul to get to better place it needs many Holy Masses. You will be offering them until end of this year.”**

When I was praying in the afternoon, suddenly I saw a street in front of me where a noble young woman. She was standing on a sidewalk and staring into distance. She was wearing long wide dress and she had very nice hairstyle. Her face was as well beautiful and peaceful. I was praying and walking around our flat when I saw that someone turned the lamp on our table.

Jesus explained: **“It was wife of earl Dionysius Andrassy. She turned the lamp. She needs more of the light! Pray for her Barlička. Pray for her one whole month.”**

18.7.2018

In my dream I found myself together with Valentín in front of a vast country. It was behind the fence, and we knew that it is being said that in this country are living people full of love and justice rules there. Therefore, we wanted to enter this country and live there in peace and love. As we entered, we joyfully run into a church. There were many people in the church and all of them looked peacefully. Then priest took into his hands strange board, raised it in front of him and said: “Two people can come to this table, kiss it and read what is written there. I volunteered immediately and another woman with me. I know that it was a prayer written there. Woman, that came with me kissed the board and read what was written there. But when it was my turn, an old lady came to me and while I was reading the prayer she was shouting and saying something completely different. We were surprised with Valentín because we did not see love and peace anymore in that church. We said to ourselves that maybe that lady had a bad day and that we go to the governor of that country to introduce ourselves as new joiner into this country and have a chat with him. When we arrived there, he was surrounded with yea-sayers. He was acting very supercilious and started to explain us that he discovered rare blood that no one has besides him and that he has it in a special bowl. He as well showed it to us. We had strange, unpleasant feeling from this encounter. I said to Valentín that I did not see any love yet and that we should visit our friend who is living here. When we got to him, he was telling us that governor of this country is liar and everyone who is living here is liar and we only can trust him. After some time, we found out that he lies to us and is false as well.

Valentín told me that one woman lives here to whose husband he sold skis but heard that they were damaged. He told me that he will call her to find out where she lives and to return her money he got for the skis. And he did so. In the meantime, I went to the flower shop to look around some flowers. Shop assistant was very angry and absent-minded. She was telling me that my friend brought her a bouquet which was useless for her, and she wants to be compensated by him. I did not see any issue with the bouquet, but I anyway offered her to pay if she thinks that she suffered a loss. I asked her how much she wants, and she fired back that she wants 300 €. I gave it to her and begged her not to be angry on him anymore. When I gave her the money I started to run with a good feeling through some garden and I saw my friend sitting at the cave. I stopped by him and asked: “One woman told me that you gave her faulty bouquet but do not worry anymore, I compensated her.” As soon as I finished saying this, the woman came and started to yell at him, and she wanted further compensation. I was looking at her and could not understand why she is asking for this when I already gave her 300 €. I as well told this to her, but she was obstinate. Friend asked her how much more she wants, and she said 450 €. I looked at this proud woman and asked her why she is doing this. She looked at me angrily and yelled at me that it is not my business. I was very sad because of this situation and Valentín as well. We decided that we will visit our acquaintance, the one who is all the time so kind to us, so we come up to different thoughts and we will rest a bit. We were very surprised to find out that he is without love and compassion too. Step by step we found out that we are not in the country of love, peace and justice, but in the country of hatred and the greatest evil.

We decided that we must change this, that we will be talking to people about God and love, but as soon as governor of this country got to know our intentions, he wanted to get us killed. All people we thought they are our friends who will protect us, they were betraying us and as well wanted us to be killed. We remembered about another good acquaintance, woman who has high position in this country and we hoped that she will help us. When we go to her and told her what they want to do with us, she tried to comfort us that she has miraculous water, that she is important in this country and that she will protect us. One simple woman heard our conversation and this woman started to shout: “Do not trust her, she is lying to you, they have agreed about you. If you do not run away from this country, they will kill you.” But we blindly trusted our acquaintance and did not want to leave, therefore this woman grabbed us, opened the gate and threwed us behind the fence. She saved our lives with this act.

Lord Jesus explained the vision following: **“Barlička, country you saw is country that had arisen within the Church and is ruled by antichrist. It is presented as country of love, peace and justice, but the opposite is true. The board represented prayers that are given for believers from God and Virgin Mary and were prayed for many generations. Woman that was shouting out while you were reading, represents people who changed all and want to do everything their way. As I gave you the Eucharist, antichrist invented something new. It figuratively is that blood which governor showed you. Visiting of friends and acquaintances who disappointed you, is just**

warning not to trust the cover and external expressions of people, but you only trust me. On skins was shown that you Valentín corrected mistakes you did in the past. Your friend from whom florist wanted compensation represents all of those who were unjustifiably deprived of property. This proud woman who demanded compensation represents those who are depriving other people of their property, they already received a lot, but they want more and more. Even what does not belong to them.

Barlička, you saw that governor wants to kill you. With this it is shown to you how antichrist and his followers will not accept you and will persecute you. Woman with miraculous water represents the ones with influence and great power, but you do not trust them. Never trust proud people, but little ones, like the woman who saved you. This inconspicuous woman represents little ones and humble ones who are enlightened with Holy Spirit and who know where the truth is.”

20.7.2018

Virgin Mary said to Viktorka that she will not be visiting heavenly kingdom forever, it will end one day, and she will come back there when she will be moving there forever.

During the night, while I was praying, very frightening face was shown to me. I was very scared. Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw an evil spirit, the spirit of greed.”**

21.7.2018

Viktorka told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary told me that not all souls who are entering heavenly kingdom are going through all three parts, but there are some who will come to a place where they are only one day.”

Jesus explained this to us: **“Yes, it is like that. Those are souls prepared for entering heavenly kingdom already here on earth. They are mainly those that Church canonize, but as well the ones that lived holy life in secret.”**

I was interested how soul, after the judgment, will get to the purgatory or to hell. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus.

Jesus said: **“Hell and purgatory are open, so after the judgment soul will fall there.”**

22.7.2018

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, Virgin Mary was telling me about heavenly countries, mostly about the nectar country. She said that further the country is from God, colder and darker it is. Days are shorter and nights longer. She said that in nectar country are days very short and only are lasting some hours.

Lord Jesus said: **“It is so. It is similar like on earth. More north is the country, it is colder, and days are shorter.”**

Virgin Mary added: **“In nectar country days are so short, that sometimes they last only 3 hours.”**

23.7.2018

Viktorka told me more interesting things. She said: “Grandma, at the edge of flower country are playdough towns. There are two of them. One for girls and one for boys. Town for girls is called **VONDI** and town for boys is called **OO**. Every country has playdough towns for children, but Virgin Mary told me that flower country has the nicest ones. Playdough town **VONDI** has a small gate and written **VONDI** on it. No one lives there, it is just for girls to play. It is purple and everything in there is from playdough. Trees are purple, various buildings, flowers, benches...everything. It is nicely warm there and gentle breeze is blowing. There are streets, squares, statues and the town is so large that human cannot imagine. Virgin Mary told me that it is so big that it cannot be described. There are palms and tables where we are eating when we are hungry. When I want to have something my guardian angel brings that to me. I like to go to this town very much because I can play there and create various things. Grandma, that town is so beautiful. Virgin Mary told me that it is constantly growing because what children are building there cannot be destroyed, it is there forever. I built three houses and I am as well building some shops. In the town there is orange sea where children are diving and playing with little fish. I am playing with them as well. Male fish have scales, female fish does not have them, they are smooth. I am catching them in my hands and kiss them. They are so cute. I asked her; “How do you get into this town? You are saying that flower country is so huge that people cannot imagine.” She said: “Grandma, to the town children are going with rotating carousel which is either square, triangle, circle or flower. I am going with flower. All girls that want to go to **VONDI** sit into it, flower closes above our heads and takes off. It is made of playdough and is orange inside. We take there our living animals and play with them in the town. **VONDI** is all violet except the church. Church is made of bricks and is red. In the town there is a box where are playdough bricks. Box will never get empty, is always full. There in the town is as well a stand in which is playdough as well. Kids can turn the crank on a stand, and they get as much playdough as they want, and it is as well always full. Next to the stand is huge sunflower and the box is next to palm trees. With bricks we are building various houses by putting them on each other and glue them with playdough grass dipped in orange sea which is only in flower **VONDI**. Then we are scraping off the bricks and paint them with colorful pollen. We are scraping off various pictures and when the building is ready, we dip it into the orange sea, water splashes out, building takes off into the air and is flying itself through the **VONDI**, following us who are sitting in carousel. Where we land, there lands building as well. We get out of the carousel, find a free space and build our creation there. We clean it with petals dipped in the orange water and when it is ready, we invite boys from **OO** town to have a look. From **VONDI** it is possible to go to **OO** where boys are building various constructions, but they like various vehicles the most. **OO** town is all made of white playdough. In **VONDI** is brick church which is red, and life of Virgin Mary is projected there. In **OO** there is church made of bricks, it is orange and life of Jesus is projected there. Boys are as well inviting girls to their town and drive them in their vehicles. All

children are calling each other with first names. To these playdough towns adults are coming too. They are looking how children are playing, but grandma, I did not see any adults, Virgin Mary told me this.

And grandma, I will tell you something more. To playdough town Jesus is coming too, radiant like the sun, and as well Virgin Mary, radiant like the sun. When Jesus calls us, we go into the church, we sit on benches and are watching life of Virgin Mary. In this church there is no singing, only watching. Radiant Jesus like the sun and radiant Virgin Mary like the sun are only going through flower country. They never go to leaf, stem, or nectar country. With radiant Virgin Mary there are children whose faces are like a cloud, foggy and they do not have guardian angel. She is whispering to them and they are whispering to her. When there is some celebration in heavenly kingdom, they are sitting next to her and are calling her **SEMIANA**, which means mommy and she is calling them **SENILIT**, which means my little children. Virgin Mary told me that once these children will grow up, they will shine like little suns, and I was such little cloud as well. And I tell you something more grandma. Virgin Mary has different color of eyes all the time. Once they are blue, another time green, but I do not know why.”

Jesus explained this to us: **“In heavenly kingdom are these towns for joy of children. They are called VONDI and OO. Churches in them are colorful to stand out. Children with their faces in the fog are souls chosen by me and my mommy and they will serve our purposes on earth. They are whispering because it is about future which shall not be known to souls in heaven. It is secret; therefore, these souls have their faces covered in fog. Once they will be shining among the saints like little suns. My Mommy is changing color of her eyes how she likes, and she is matching it to her clothes. Viktorka told the truth. God never goes to leaf, stem and nectar country. Virgin Mary goes there, but never radiating in glorified appearance, but only as human.”**

27.7.2018

In my dream I found myself in front of red wall made of bricks. I saw black ants approximately two meters long with disgusting human faces crawling on the wall.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw three evil spirits who are tempting people the most. Spirits of dislike, hatred and fornication.”**

28.7.2018

Viktorka told me that in flower country everyone has own chariot, some of the souls has carriage and everyone is different. Jesus said: “Chariots and carriages are according to merits and needs.”

29.7.2018

I keep christening all aborted children and all not christened innocent babies. Jesus said: **“Barlička, keep on doing this all the time, you are helping these souls tremendously.”**

30.7.2018

We're going to Medjugorje. The Lord Jesus and the Virgin Mary told us that they would be with us at all times: we are going with my son-in-law Martin and granddaughter Viktorka.

5.8.2018

Viktorka was telling me that today Virgin Mary will take her to purgatory, because she wanted it, but only once.

6.8.2018

Viktorka told me: "Grandma, I was in the purgatory, but very short. Virgin Mary took me to the place which is called **DŽUT** and is connected to **SAMIENT**. Everything is grey there and very hot. I saw souls of adults and children. There were many children, some of them were such small as our little Johnny. (Our grandchild is now only 20 months old). All of them were kneeling on grey rocks and were crying a lot. Those rocks were as big as in Medjugorje at hill Podbrdo. And imagine, grandma, these souls are calling Virgin Mary - Star of the Sea. When they saw her, they called: "Hail Star of the Sea."

Lord Jesus explained: "**DŽUT is last part of purgatory where souls are waiting for departure to heavenly kingdom. They are crying because they are happy that their suffering is slowly coming to an end. They cry tears of joy. Those rocks on which they are kneeling are really that big. Viktorka will not see part of purgatory where souls are suffering greatly. Her soul would not be able to withstand. In purgatory are even small children because they knowingly sinned. Every known evil is sin. They are not judged that strictly as adults, but to heaven can go only clean soul which has whitened robe.**"

When I wanted to know where purgatory is, whether it is on earth, or inside of it, Jesus said: "**Purgatory is not on earth, it is a place. Place as similarly is heavenly kingdom or hell. Some souls are allowed to go to earth for a while, but only those who will receive such grace. It is something like permission.**"

8.8.2018

Saint Paul said that human is justified only through the faith in Jesus Christ, but many people understand it wrongly, therefore Lord Jesus explained it to us on three examples what saint Paul meant, what kind of faith he was talking about.

Jesus said: "**Lucifer and fallen angels believed in God, they even saw him but even though were not justified through faith. Why? Because even they believed and knew that there is God, they knowingly rose against Him. Human is doing the same who claims to believe in God but is knowingly rising against Him. Sins knowingly and relies on own faith and God's mercy. Such human will not be justified from such faith.**"

Saint Peter. Apostle Peter had faith but still he betrayed me. But he did not do it because he wanted to betray me. He betrayed me because he was weak and was frightened. He regretted his deed very much. One look into my eyes, in which everything was hidden, was enough. He begged for forgiveness and repented. He cried because of what he has done, he believed that I will forgive him, and he continued to follow me. Because of this he was justified from faith.

Human, who has true faith and fears God, is not sinning knowingly, and even if falls is regretting greatly and is asking God for forgiveness and mercy. One who has faith, follows me. One who claims to have faith and does not follow me, does not have true faith, and will not be justified from such faith.

Judas. He betrayed me, regretted his sin, gave money back, but he did not believe in my mercy. He did not ask me for forgiveness and did not repent. He did not have courage to ask me for that. He rather committed suicide. Therefore, he was not justified from faith. If human does not remorsefully confess the sin, will not be justified from faith.”

Finally, Jesus added: **“It always need to be understood what kind of faith it is. Whether it is true faith or satanic faith.”**

Today I had following dream. I was standing on a courtyard where many people were gathered. Everyone knew me and everyone wanted something from me. They were people of all kinds of status and age. Many of them were kind but there were as well such, who wanted me to do evil things. I was sending them away and did not want to do any evil deeds they wanted me to do. I told them that I rather die but will not betray God. Jesus said: **“Barlička, you received gift to recognize evil.”**

9.8.2018

Today Valentín got very angry. In the evening at the tabernacle, he asked Lord Jesus for forgiveness that he got angry on an employee at work, who was not picking up phone and they were having serious failure on a machine.

Jesus said: “Valentín, you reacted righteously. I was angry as well when I enter the temple and saw what is going on there. It is natural that human acts like this when there is some injustice or something evil. Opinion about such human should not be permanently bad, but over time we should and must calm down. And you did so. It is same as with pressure cooker. When it is on strong fire valve opens and steam goes out strongly. Therefore, fire needs to go down not to damage the fuse. In same way human must restrain own emotions. When human is seeing something bad happening, it is natural to flare up, but then needs to calm down.”

11.8.2018

I heard a voice which said: "*Adam and Eva.*" Jesus said: "**Adam and Eva committed sin and did not regret it. They were making excuses one on another. They did not ask for forgiveness, therefore God banished them from paradise. Similarly, people who commit sins and do not acknowledge and regret them, will be banished from paradise.**"

Today Viktorika was telling me another way on how she was playing in heavenly kingdom. She said: "Grandma, in flower country next to the palm trees there are 2 special slides. One is very, very long and another one smaller. Both are pink and blue and the bigger one has many turns through which it goes very quickly, and I find myself in the sea." I understood that she might be telling me about toboggans, so I asked her: "Viktorka, so you went there in your clothes?" She replied: "No grandma, all children there are naked. On the top we take off our clothes and slide down." I told her: "But your buttocks can be seen?" She started to explain that soul has beautiful face, beautiful eyes, beautiful glittering hair, beautiful skin, but does not have buttocks, nails, navel and as well does not have body part for peeing.

Jesus explained this: "**It is like that; soul does not need those parts. On those places is smooth – closed. After resurrection soul will get body as it had on earth, but it will be perfect, without single mistake. One that was fat will be slim, blind will see, deaf will hear, one who was stooped will walk upright, bodies will be perfect, beautiful and with everyone identity will be preserved.**"

12.8.2018

Viktorka said that Virgin Mary was telling her that in countries of heavenly kingdom are towns for adults and nicest ones are in flower country. She said that she was sleeping in heaven in palace in beautiful bed. I wanted to know what adults are doing in that town, so Jesus explained it to us: "**Adults are meeting there, talking together, talking about relatives they have on earth who are in a need for help, or about relatives that are already in heaven but at different places; they are helping each other, they are acting like you people do when you meet with friends. Yes, in heavenly kingdom there is sleeping too.**"

13.8.2018

I wanted to know why Lord Jesus is allowing freemasons to destroy His Church. Jesus said: "**It is time of test for Christians, who will remain loyal to me and who will not. I am patient, everyone is getting chance to convert, and when the situation will be critical, I will take action.**"

14.8.2018

During praying God showed me souls that I knew and are not living and souls that I know and are still living. I saw souls that were damned but as well souls that were salvaged, souls that I knew from my surroundings, but as well souls from royal families, politicians, and ordinary and simple people.

Among them were as well various entrepreneurs, clerics, and celebrities. With living ones, it was shown to you which souls are going into damnation, souls which still has hope to reverse it and souls that are going to heaven or purgatory.

15.8.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you received another gift. You saw souls of dead and still living. You received gift you need to distinguish cover of a human from his soul.”**

16.8.2018

Daughter Majka was telling me what happened at their home during the holy day of Assumption of Virgin Mary.

She said: “In the evening, some time after 8:00 PM Viktorka called: “Mommy, Virgin Mary is coming. I am seeing her; I am going to bed.” Daughter went with her and Viktorka continued: “Mommy, Virgin Mary is entering the room. She is getting close to me.” She was so happy and continued: “Virgin Mary has huge bouquet of colorful flowers under her feet and around her head she has large chaplet made of living flowers. She has pink dress, green sash and red veil. Chaplet looks like crown made from colorful roses. She is carrying baby Jesus who is in blue-green tunic and white cloak, and with little crown on His head. Both are smiling at me. Whole room is in great shine from which they are coming out.” In this moment she took her blanket and hide under it. When daughter asked her why she is doing it she said: “Mommy, great light and great heat is flooding me, that shine is blinding me.” Then she looked out of the blanket and started to smile at the apparition and immediately felt asleep. She went with Virgin Mary around 8:25 PM.

21.8.2018

Viktorka said: “Grandma, when I am walking in heavenly kingdom I am walking on grass, on top of it like walking on the glass. When I wanted to touch it, I touched the soft grass. Everyone is walking like that, as well animals. There are various animals in heavenly kingdom, as well species that we do not know on earth, and some of them are completely golden. Every time I come there, I am sitting at the table with same girls and imagine grandma, they are getting more and more beautiful. Chairs are different. Very peculiar, and she draw them. Back rests are in various shapes, but mostly those are crosses. Seats are interestingly cut out into two halves and each of them has three legs. It is possible to sit there turned to the side. I am sitting like that from time to time, and benches has similar shape. And you know what, grandma, I saw Bernadette, but only from behind.”

22.8.2018

Jesus said: “Souls in flower country are really nicer and nicer. But same can be with souls in leaf, stem and nectar country as soon as sacrifices are offered on their behalf. Viktorka really saw Bernadette. She was turned away from her because she could not see her glorified face. Truth as well is that souls

in heavenly kingdom are walking like on glass, but it is not feeling hard when touched by feet, but it feels like walking on air pillow.”

24.8.2018

Viktorka keeps telling me how beautiful palaces in flower country are and she thinks that somewhere are carpets made of real flower and various decorations as well. I could not understand how there can be large crosses on flower roofs, how they can hold there, therefore we asked for explanation on some of these things. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus, He said:

“All palaces and houses in heavenly kingdom are made of bricks and depending on country they are decorated accordingly. In flower country are palaces and churches from outside and inside overgrown with real wall flowers so walls cannot be seen anymore, therefore Viktorka was thinking that they are only made from flowers. Flowers, as she says, are beautiful, nicely smelling and never fade. Even new and new sprouts are formed. Carpets are not from real flowers, but they look so realistic that Viktorka could not judge. Everywhere are flower and wonderful nature. Trays, plates and table clothing look like from real flowers. In leaf country houses are overgrown with living leaves that does not fade away; in stem country houses are decorated with various stems and in nectar country with bee honeycombs. Everything according to merits.”

27.8.2018

I had following dream. I was looking at photos of man and woman who lived whole of their lives in adultery and they continue to live like that. As I was looking at those pictures of their life, I heard a voice: “Now they are happy, smiling, but in eternity they will suffer very much because of this sin.”

29.8.2018

I had this dream. I was taking part at some gathering with many people. In the crowd I saw black silhouette staring at me with evil look and talking badly about me. People were standing and in front of them in the middle was standing this black man. All were looking at me unkindly. I was standing in front of them and there suddenly a wasp came and bit me in my finger. It did not have sting but some sort of fangs with which it bites me deeply to the bone. I screamed from pain and called for help, but no one from those people helped me, they were just quietly standing there and were watching me suffer. I wanted to pull out the wasp with my other hand but as soon as I tried second, even bigger wasp attacked me and started to bite me in other hand to prevent me from removing first wasp. People were only looking at this and I saw that wasps are controlled by the man in black coat. His face was black too and evil was spreading around from him. My suffering was so big that I was screaming in pain during the night.

Lord Jesus explained my dream in this way: **“Barlička, black man represents group of people who will be against you. Wasps are their words, their deeds and actions that will hurt you as deep as into your bones.”**

During the night, in a dream I found myself in my hometown. As I was walking among blocks of flats woman roughly at my age came to me and said: “Dress in black withing three days and come to me.” I got scared. I thought that my mother is going to die.

30.8.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, on Saturday you will see something that will cause sadness in your heart.”**

1.9.2018

I was waiting what I am going to see. I thought that Lord Jesus meant Pride march which was supposed to take place in our city today, day of beatification of Anna Kolesárová¹⁰. We could not take part on beatification because we were taking care of Viktorka. In the evening I took a tablet and wanted to search some news regarding beatification on You Tube. Suddenly I saw strange video from my hometown, and I understood everything. Those were only attacks on Church, defamation of pope emeritus Benedict XVI. whom I am admiring very much, and glorification of evil.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw work of antichrist live. You saw how he is against the Church through influential people, against Church authorities and how he is spreading delusions and evil.”**

2.9.2018

In my dream I found myself in front of large painting of Virgin Mary’s assumption to heaven. On the right side a man was kneeling who was irradiated with great light. On the left side was standing another silhouette in some fog.

Jesus explained it: **“One who was kneeling was saint John. Foggy person standing on the left side is future mankind who is taking refuge in Virgin Mary.”**

3.9.2018

Today I saw soul of my relative that I pray for her. She was standing and smiling. Jesus said: **“Barlička, she thanks you for everything you do for her and all graces that you begged for her.”**

Viktorka was telling me more things. She said: “Grandma, Virgin Mary was explaining me how soul will get into the womb. She said that it goes from SAMIENT again through some tube. And you know what, grandma, every time she comes to my room with little Jesus, she is dressed differently. Sometimes she has white dress, sometimes orange, pink, yellow, turquoise, blue, green... or covered

¹⁰ Beatified Anna Kolesárová is Slovak martyr of virginity. She was killed by soldier of red army on 22nd November 1944 at the age of 16 because she denied sinning with this soldier.

with petals from roses or her dress is made from roses and sometimes dress is decorated with various bouquets, but always she has real roses on her feet and heart on her chest. She always stands on a cloud or on a bouquet of real flowers of nicest colors I saw in heavenly kingdom. And she always has something red. Sometimes it is sash, sometimes cloak and sometime whole dress. Sometimes she comes with baby Jesus, sometimes he is already adult, but there is always a dove with her. When she comes with an adult Jesus, they always match their dresses together and both have hearts on their chests. Jesus has it with crown of thorns and Virgin Mary has chaplet of colorful roses through her heart. Virgin Mary has as well different hair style every time. Once it is loose hair, once it is plait or braids...it is always different but always very beautiful.

And I tell you something more grandma. In heavenly kingdom I saw Virgin Mary in leaf dress and as well in stem and nectar dress. I did not see those countries, but I saw how she is dressed when she goes there. And I forgot to tell you grandma, that dove which as well coming to me, as soon as we enter heaven, changes to an adult man. He is the same as Jesus but does not have beard.”

She was thinking for a while and continued: “And imagine, grandma, that in heavenly kingdom waterfalls are flavored. They are limpid but every one of them has different flavor. When a soul wants to drink it goes to the waterfall, makes a cup from leaf and drinks. Seas are colorful. Very beautiful is orange-yellow sea in which all flavors are mixed.” “Viktorka, how you drink from the sea?” I asked her. She replied: “I dive into it and drink. It is possible to swim in that sea. It is very beautiful.”

When I was reading to Viktorka from bible for children, I was explaining her few things that she can understand with her heart. I showed her how in Old Testament prophet Elias was taken into heaven in a chariot of fire pulled by horses of fire and she immediately said: “No, grandma, it could not be like that, there are no fire chariots and no fire horses in heavenly kingdom. Those were for sure PET horses. You know grandma, those are huge horses that are from gold, and they pull golden chariots or golden carriages.” Later, when I was telling her from New Testament, that good souls which were waiting for victory of Jesus probably were in SAMIENT she said: “No, grandma, they were not waiting in SAMIENT but in FENS and when Jesus raised from dead they entered into heavenly kingdom and FENS disappeared. This is how Jesus told it to me.”

Jesus said: **“It is as Viktorka is saying. Soul is from SAMIENT taken through a tube to earth into mothers’ womb where life has begun. But before it gets there, soul must be ready for life on earth. Soul of boy is preparing for 2 months and soul of girl for one month. Clothes of Virgin Mary that Viktorka is describing are from soft, pleasant materials. Themes on the clothes are so real that it looks like real flowers, therefore she was thinking that those are real flowers or petals, or in leaf country like real leaves, in stem country like from real stems and in nectar country like from real honeycomb, but all of those are just themes. Viktorka saw Virgin Mary in those dresses because she wanted to show her how she is dressed when she is going to those countries and what kind of dress souls are wearing there.”**

When I wanted to know how dress looks like in nectar country Jesus explained: **“Dress looks like net, but it isn’t net, it is a theme.”**

Then continued: **“Country called FENS was country where fair souls were waiting for my victory. Then this country disappeared. PET horses that Viktorka is talking about are of gold and are extraordinarily large horses. These horses with golden chariot came for prophet Elias. Irradiated by the sun they looked like fire.”**

4.9.2018

Viktorka was telling me that Virgin Mary has on her feet always real roses and that they do not fall off while she is walking. As well on her head she almost always has chaplet of real flowers or golden crown and it never falls, no matter what movement she is doing. She told me that she is wearing same dress as Virgin Mary. That she once has white dress, another time colorful or covered with flowers and on her ears, she has earrings of real flowers. She told me as well, that Virgin Mary is warm, and she is cold but does not feel cold. She said that she as well has chaplet of flowers on her head.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, in heavenly kingdom everything is possible. It is not like on earth. It is completely different world, and everything works completely different. Saint women in flower country are wearing, similarly as Virgin Mary, beautiful dresses that look like from real flowers, and on their head, they have chaplets from real flowers which never fade and never fall from the head. On their feet they have real roses that smell wonderfully and hold there. They do not fall. All decorations that souls have are from real, nicely smelling, never fading flowers. In heavenly kingdom everything is possible, everything is amazing and incomprehensible for human. Souls really are cold in heavenly kingdom because they do not have blood circulation.”**

6.9.2018

I saw souls of three people which I know, and I heard: **“From outside they look religious, but it is not like that. They have hard hearts.”**

7.9.2018

In my dream I was standing in front of a wall clock. I touched minute hand and it started to move so fast that I could not follow. It was rotating in very high speed, and I could not stop it. It frightened me very much. Jesus explained it: **“Some people do not realize how fast their time is passing. They live like they are going to be there for eternity.”**

8.9.2018

I remember that I saw dates 8th – 10th September and heard a voice reading it to me. In that moment Jesus said: **“Barlička, in that time something will happen.”** Today nothing extraordinary happened.

9.9.2018

Nothing was happening, but in the afternoon, phone was ringing. Person from abroad was calling me, one I was expecting the least to call me. He wanted to know some things from me, and I answered him truthfully.

Lord Jesus left me message through Valentín: **“Barlička, this is what was supposed to happen. Your name was tarnished, but with getting information that he did not know about, your name was cleaned up, and the truth came out.”**

11.9.2018

Viktorka keeps telling me that in heavenly kingdom there are chariots and carriages made of gold or real flowers and wheels are made of leaves. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about this He replied: “In flower country soul is looking at flowers all the time. Wherever it looks sees beautiful plants. Chariots are the same. They are overgrown with roses, so they look like made from roses. Wheels are overgrown with beautiful colorful leaves. Heavenly kingdom is magnificent country that human cannot imagine. Life there is amazing.”

12.9.2018

Today is anniversary of establishment of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist and it is my name day. Jesus blessed Valentín and me and said: **“Barlička, your name Mary relates to establishing of my work. They will always be celebrated together.”**

13.9.2018

In my dream I was saint Chiara Luce Badano. Then nightingale was singing for me on a windowsill. When we were at the Holy Mass in the morning, Jesus said: **“Saint Chiara offered that she would accompany you at your pilgrimage in Italy. Nightingale was a nice greeting from heaven.”**

Valentín and I are very much looking forward to this journey, because we have dreamed of it for a long time.

14.9.2018

In Assisi we smelled around us strong fragrance of lavender. Lord Jesus told us that Saint Francis was with us all the time. We visited saint Pellegrino as well, we brought oil from there, and Basilica of saint Clare. At her tomb I was asking the saint to be one of our patrons. In the moment I was asking for it, Valentín leaned towards me and said: “Saint Clare confirmed that: yes, I will be your patron.” He did not see her, only could hear.

15.9.2018

On next day we visited Basilica of saint Rita where we prayed with Valentín at her tomb, so she asks Jesus for special graces for us from Jesus. Before that we visited Porziuncola, which was blessed by Lord Jesus, asked by saint Francis and who called this place holy. Deep experience for us was

conversation with saint Padre Pio whose body is embedded into the pillar of basilica. Among other things he said: “*Valentín, I will be connected with you all the time.*”

16.9.2018

In new basilica of saint Padre Pio is chapel for adoration so we could visit Lord Jesus any hour. That is what we did today.

17.9.2018

From the cross from which Lord Jesus gave stigma to Padre Pio, Jesus said: “**Valentín, you need such a strong patron as Padre Pio.**”

When we were praying next to him, he told us: “*Valentín, Barlička, you made the journey to come here to me, I will come to you. Anytime you will turn to me I will beg for graces you will ask for when it will be in accordance with Gods will.*”

In the Sanctuary of Saint Michael the Archangel, Valentín was asking Lord Jesus to add His kiss to the kiss of Virgin Mary on medallion that we brought from Garabandal. Jesus said: “**I will give it to you.**” It is not coincidence that in Assisi I bought myself for birthday little reliquary with the intention to put there a medallion with kiss from Mother of God. Lord Jesus said this was directed.

19.9.2018

On a way back home, very unpleasant thing happened to us. When Valentín was placing our luggage into the storage place above our heads, he was thrown to the back and fell at the end of the stairs of the bus, with all his weight he fell on his back. Fall was so terrible that I thought that he has completely broken his bones. From pain and fear I was screaming very much and cried that whole bus could hear me, but no one went there to help him. I was completely shaking when I wanted to stand up but I already could see that he is standing up and saying: “don’t cry my dear, don’t cry.” In that moment I started to cry even more. When we arrived home, I wanted him to get to bed and rest, as he was barely walking, but he said: “I have to go to Jesus.”

Jesus said: “**Valentín, firstly you fell on your chest. For you to know how it hurt me when I fell forward. Then you hit your head to concrete column. That was to feel pain I had when they were hitting my face. Now you fell on your back. This is to know how I suffered when I fell back. This all is just your small participation on my suffering. Now there was most suitable time for this, because your soul was clean as lily, because you confessed in cave of Archangel Michael and visited our house in Loreto. At the fall, angels were holding you, otherwise you would break your spine.**”

Valentín was thinking that his back will be completely blue and full of scratches from the stairs (that’s how he felt that), but it was great surprise to see that his back is completely clean, there was not a single scratch or bruise. To the tabernacle we brought medallion from Garabandal. Jesus ascended to the medallion, bowed down and kissed it saying: “**To the kiss of my Mommy I add my kiss.**”

Padre Pio was present there as well. He said: ***“One whose friend I become, will suffer. More he will suffer, more and greater graces he will achieve.”*** There was adoration as well. Valentín started to shake whole his body. Then he started to cry loudly and screamed from pain. From his face it was obvious that he is looking at something horrible. I wanted to comfort him, but he was not noticing me. I understood that he is in ecstasy.

20.9.2018

I wanted to know why people in the bus did not help Valentín, and when he sat down with pain why they did not come to ask him how he feels.

Jesus said: **“Because people are like that. Someone else’s suffering they are indifferent.”**

I as well wanted to know what was happening with Valentín during adoration. Lord Jesus continued: **“He was in ecstasy; he saw my suffering on the cross. You Barlička experienced similar pain during Valentín’s fall as was pain of my Mommy.”**

21.9.2018

Today Valentín told me what he saw during the ecstasy. He said that everything was red, and in the middle, there was the cross on which crucified Jesus was hanging in pain. In the distance he heard choir of angels. Lord Jesus was suffering very much.

22.9.2018

In my dream saint John Paul II. showed to myself. He was serious and sad. Then soul of an older man appeared next to me and kissed me.

Jesus said: **“John Paul II. is sad, because he knows what kind of suffering is awaiting you. Barlička, man who kissed you was soul from purgatory that you helped with your prayer. He came to thank you.”**

Today my daughter Majka told me her dream. She said: “Mom, I had this dream. We were walking around hotel Hilton in Kosice. We noticed that faces of people are changing to repulsive monsters from which great evil is flashing. We went inside the hotel and checked in. Me and Viktorka were in one room and you with daddy in another one. I was sleeping and got woken up by screaming, shouting and terrible devilish hoarse sounds. When I approach window, I saw how people are changing to devils in human forms. Some were bald headed, screaming hoarsely, damaging, and setting on fire everything around. They were killing people and no one outside escaped them. City was full of those evil people and there was blood everywhere. Viktorka was sleeping all the time. Suddenly, two devilish people approach the window and looked at me angrily. At their feet there was cut person whom they were kicking and callously watching to die. Then another evil one came and set the building to fire to burn our room. I took Viktorka into my arms and run to your room. You were praying. All that horror outside we could hear and then it was quiet. I went out of the room to go to

another room where we stayed with Viktorka to take her toys which I left there. When I went inside, I found unhappy man sitting on the bed. As I was looking at him, in front of my eyes was shown to me his name Vladimir...

That unhappy man came to us, hugged us and cried from happiness. He was happy to see us alive. From the next room which was only ruins we could heard a weak voice. Mr. Vladimir called: "Let's search who else survived!"

Everything was ruined, damaged, burned, here and there remained a platform as remainder of a room. We were on such islet with him. Mr. Vladimir was crying because of what happened and was scolding himself that he was not protecting people enough. Lord Jesus explained Majka's dream in following way:

"Majka saw state of the surrounding world. She saw how devils are destroying souls of people. You and Mr. Vladimir are islets of hope which are here for saving souls. Mr. Vladimir cried because of evil he is seeing in the world. Calling who else survived meant in that vision whether there is a religious Christian."

24.9.2018

During the night I saw little girl how she opened the door of a church and happily run into it. Afterwards a man came to me and said: "I am proud of my sister Rita. It is very important that you were at her body and bodies of Padre Pio, Pellegrino and tombs of other saints."

Jesus said: **"As you people visit each other, as well your patrons are happy that you visited them. With this your friendship strengthened and got even stronger. It is completely different when you only pray to your patrons. It is much more to visit them. As the little girl happily ran into church, with such joy you keep coming to me."**

25.9.2018

Today I had a dream again. I found myself with Valentín in front of a hill. It was tall and covered with grass. We wanted to climb on top of it, but we were not successful. We tried few times, but it did not work. Then we saw another hill, very tall and rocky. We said to ourselves that this one we will manage. We were hiking up via narrow squiggly path full of rocks and we were passing by children. They were going downwards. Youngest ones could have been 2 years old and oldest ones around 12 years old. They were looking kindly at us and smiling. It was difficult and tiring journey, but we were not giving up, we supported each other and were happy about our progress. I was walking completely exhausted; I couldn't continue anymore. I was at the end with my power. I turned down to Valentín and I noticed that he is not climbing behind me but our daughter Majka. When we together went up on top of the hill we were on a small platform, roughly 2 square meters. Suddenly, I saw disgusting bear. Bear looked at me horribly and disappeared. As I was standing there on the top of the hill, I looked down and in deep I saw whole world. I understood that I am on tallest place in the world. I was wondering how I will get back because I was exhausted. As I was thinking I saw a bus on the other

side of the mountain. I approached it and sat into it. It was nicely warm there but only three people were sitting there. Bus moved and took us to safety.

Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, you saw journey of your life. You ascending to the Mount Carmel. First hill was first alternative. It was Furča, where my work was supposed to start, but there appeared obstacles therefore I chose second alternative, much more difficult and harder, that is the other rocky hill. Valentín will finish earlier, you will go further, but your daughter Majka will be your support. Children you meet are your adoptive children that are coming to you. Bus meant safe road to heaven. Bear that showed to you was devil who is tempting all dying but do not worry, he will not hurt you.”**

26.9.2018

Even today I had a dream. I was inside the church on Dominican square. I was going for Holy Communion. As I was walking God's hand appeared in front of me and on the hand was huge gemstone. It was of a cubic shape lined with gold on the edges and inside was large green sphere. Cube was white.

Jesus said: **“This is how soul looks like when it is ready to directly enter heavenly kingdom. Green sphere is diamond grinded into brilliant. It is green because similarly as for you on earth green traffic light means free entry on the road, so green brilliant means free entry into heaven. Green is inside of a soul. White and gold is its cover.”**

29.9.2018

I was praying for priests during the night. Suddenly Gods hand appeared in front of me moving with the thumb. Then it disappeared.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you prayed for priests. With movement of the thumb, I showed you for how many priests you asked for graces. How many times I moved with thumb, to so many priests I gave those graces.”**

30.9.2018

We were asking Lord Jesus how are those stones that we brought from the Sanctuary of Saint Michael the Archangel protecting us. We wanted to know how it works.

Jesus said: **“Archangel Michael, based on God's order, sends angels to such residence to protect it so evil does not settle there.”**

1.10.2018

When I wanted to know where hell and purgatory is, Jesus said: **“All three places, heavenly kingdom, purgatory and hell, are beyond the curtain of this world.”**

3.10.2018

During the night I had following vision in my dream. I was standing in Zaragoza in Santa Maria del Pilar square. As I was looking around from one of the gates came out approximately 12 years old boy followed by his father. Both had dark wavy hair and golden chaplets on their heads. They were wearing tunics from a special material, whole quilted with gold. They smiled at me and walked through the plaza. I had a feeling that I am looking at some king and his son.

Jesus explained it: **“Those were not earth kings, but saints that received crown of glory. Those are great saints, but they were not canonized by the Church. Even saints like these are acknowledging and supporting you.”**

4.10.2018

Today in my dream I was visiting some families in some city. Some of the couples had 2 children, some had one and some did not have any, because they did not want children. I was sad, because all three families lived in sins and were badly raising their children. Children were spoiled and evil and I almost cried because of that. I was thinking whether there is at least one good family in that city. Suddenly I saw that such family is walking towards me. They were on their way to church. Couple had 3 boys and 2 girls and all of them were dressed wonderfully. It was very nice family, and they were smiling all the time.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw what the state of contemporary families is, but sporadically good and religious families can be found.”**

11.10.2018

In a dream I found myself among people who were smoking. They looked terribly. I understood that those are their souls. Faces were horrible with eyes of zombie. One of those people was getting closer to me and when he was very close, hand of God appeared and pulled the cigarette out of his mouth.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw the state of soul of people who smoke. God’s hand showed you how big and insidious sin it is. Insidious because hardly anyone confesses it, and great because it is against commandment – you shall not kill. Smoking kills body and soul. Human who smokes is knowingly defiling and damaging temple of the Holy Spirit.”**

13.10.2018

In a dream someone gave me catalogue of bouquets of flowers, and I heard a voice: “Every man shall give his wife such a big bouquet.”

Jesus explained my dream in this way: **“Every man shall be nice, kind and considerate to his wife. That is the large bouquet.”**

14.10.2018

I had this dream. I was walking on a road when I saw approaching some pilgrims with few priests. One of them came to me and I asked him whether he knows something about my grandma for whom I pray all the time. He told me that he speaks with God, and he will ask Him. I was waiting. After a while he turned back to me and gave me little book into my hand. In the book there was a piece of paper with a message. You got nicer hair for your grandma. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about my dream, Jesus said: **“Barlička, with your prayers you begged for big graces for your grandma. She gained better position in heavenly kingdom, and with this as well nicer hair. In heavenly kingdom hair is nicest decoration. Better the place, better the hair of the soul. My greatest saints have nicest hair.”**

15.10.2018

In a nightly vision I found myself in a church. Many people were sitting there and praying. I was standing in the front and was looking at the altar. Suddenly, Archangel Michael appeared in front of me. He was approximately 20 years old with light semi-long, bit wavy hair, blue eyes, and he was very tall, approximately 2 and half meters. He was very robust and looked majestically. His top dress was some kind of armor and bottom a short skirt. On his feet he had unusual shoes laced crisscross up to mid of the calves. In left hand which was raised he was holding long sword, almost down to the ground and in right hand he was holding piece of paper which he gave to me. On the piece of paper was written: Everyone who fulfills God’s will... rest of it I forgot. He asked me to copy the paper and distribute it to all benches. When I did this, people were wondering, very much wondering.

Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, archangel Michael appeared to you and gave you the message. On the piece of paper was written: Everyone who fulfills God’s will and accepts it with love is on the way to heavenly kingdom. Because it is not enough only to accept God’s will, but it must be as well with love. People were wondering because they do not want to accept God’s will. They want to live their own way.”**

17.10.2018

In a dream an elderly woman visited me and brought me two picture frames for two souls who converted thanks to my prayers for conversion of sinners. Jesus said: **“I wanted to show with this, that every prayer for conversion of sinners is heard, and it makes sense to pray for this intention.”**

20.10.2018

In my dream I was in some city on a pilgrimage where were only good people. I am not sure whether I should call it pilgrimage or trip. Maybe it is better to say trip because there was a sea. I had Viktorika with me as well, who was constantly hungry. I was troubling myself how I will manage that she is not starving as she was persistently asking for food. With my problem I entrusted to a young lady who

was in charge of our accommodation, and she took care of everything with smile and love. She took me and Viktorka to the kitchen and she asked chief cook to give us as much food as we will need, and she did not want anything in return.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, with this trip I wanted to show you that not everything is black, but world is white too and good people exist who live according to the Gospel and want to help you.”**

21.10.2018

I had this dream today. I was waiting for someone. Suddenly a soul of a young woman, approximately 18 years old, appeared in front of me. I knew that she is coming from heavenly kingdom because she was very beautiful, young, with unspeakable beautiful hair. Hair was very thick and long down to mid of her thighs. It appeared very dominant on her and despite being light brown they were sparkling and changing shades. On her head she had silver diadem and whole of her appearance was very peaceful and festive. As we were looking at each other I felt my grandma, I did not know why because I was sure that this is not my grandma. I told her: “how beautiful is your hair” and she said: “When Viktorka will come to heaven for eternity she will have it even nicer.”

Jesus told me through Valentín. I am saying through Valentín because he is speaking with Lord Jesus, I am not. Every time I want to know something, I tell him, and he tells that to Jesus. Lord Jesus answers him, explaining him my dream or vision. Valentín is listening and gives me those messages. Jesus is calling me Barlička and as well tells me some other things.

As well today he explained my dream, in following way: **“Barlička, from the soul of that young woman you felt your grandma because it was her daughter. She is your saint aunt. Write down her story into the book together with everything what your grandma told you about her. She came to you from flower country.”**

When I was child, I liked to go to my grandma and I liked and still like her very much, because she used to tell me interesting things about God, saints but as well about her life. Very often she was telling me about her daughter Mary who she loved very much and who died very young, only 19 years old. She told me that Mary got married 18 years old and was happy, because shortly after wedding she got pregnant, and they were with her husband very much looking forward for their first child. But from the very beginning of pregnancy, she started to have health issues and it was found out that she got tuberculosis. Doctors were recommending her to abort the baby, that she is young and will save her life, but she said NO, I will rather die but I will not kill my baby. I will not kill it! Grandma and grandpa were constantly praying for her healing, they were buying best medicine, but her health condition was getting worse rapidly. Doctors kept persuading her to get rid of baby, that they still can save her, but she was repeating: “God gave me baby, I will not kill it. I might die, but my baby will live.”

Boy was born and shortly after she died in pain. But still 2 weeks before her death she called for my grandma, who was taking care about her all the time, to come to her room and she told her: “Mommy,

put down my earrings, I will die soon.” Grandma got scared and said: “No, no, you will not die, we all are praying for your healing.” But she continued: “Mommy, I will die, just look out of the window, angels are sitting there, can you see them? They are now waving me with their hands and telling me come, come, we are waiting for you.” Two weeks after this event she died. I know all of this because my grandma was telling this to me in tears.

Valentín still has pain in his back after the fall in the bus, but he is bearing it with love. I can see how he suffers but he is not complaining.

22.10.2018

For longer time already Viktorka is not talking about heaven and when I ask her about that she is sad and does not reply. Valentín asked Lord Jesus what is happening. Jesus explained it to us: **“Viktorka stopped visiting heavenly kingdom because she fulfilled and did all what she was supposed to do. She got to know and informed you about what she understood in her age and what was shown to her. Her further involvement will be according to the plan of God.”**

23.10.2018

When I was praying, suddenly life of cannibals was shown to me, which is not in accordance with will of God. Then in front of me, in front of my eyes appeared face of a saint man looking into heaven.

Jesus said: **“This week is week of missions. Cannibals as well are God’s creations. It is necessary that missionaries go to such places and bring such people to God. The man, I showed you Barlička, was saint Francis Xavier, because he is patron of missionaries. He is acknowledging you. Valentín, Barlička, you are missionaries, you are going among cannibals. You will be eaten, but in a different way. They will mentally depress you, make fun of you, gossip and slander about you, so in this way they will kill your bodies.”**

30.10.2018

In my dream a man was shown to me who was moving around among people. As he was walking, I noticed that his head is injured. With that wound on his head, he went among another people and there appeared second, even bigger wound on his head. Man was walking here and there and more he was in contact with people, bigger were his wounds, his face was changing so at the end I saw him scalped.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, I showed you how head and face of a soul looks like, when human is gossiping, has evil thought, evil words and deeds. In such a way head and face of such person is changing when the person is doing this. People shall avoid such sins.”**

1.11.2018

I was very sad, when I remind myself about my little boy Jakubko, whom I spontaneously lost in second month of pregnancy. At the cross where we are lighting candles for unborn children, he appeared to Valentín and left me message through him: ***“Mommy, do not worry about me. I love both of you. I am fine and happy.”*** Adoptive children were calling at us: ***“Daddy, mommy.”***

2.11.2018

During the night, when I was praying, from the painting where Lord Jesus is praying in garden of Gethsemane, large spherical light entered the room above our bed and then it was taken back into the painting.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, with the light going out of the painting it was shown to you that everyone who is praying is like in Gethsemane garden. It was shown for your joy, so you see that God is hearing your prayers and all the prayers.”**

4.11.2018

In my dream soul of a woman was shown to me; I know her, and I know that she is in heaven. She was young, she had lovely face, perfect skin, and very beautiful distinctive eyes. She was different compared to when on earth but despite that I knew who she is. She was looking at me calmly but there was sadness in her look. She was wearing a ordinary dress, hair was only in a simple style, no shining or glittering, no diadem, no chaplet of glory, it even seemed to me that her hair was this and shorter, therefore she only had ordinary hair style and her current country is not the best one. I felt that she is either from nectar or stem country, but I reminded myself that Lord Jesus mentioned that souls in nectar country have dress looking like net, but she did not have them like that.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw soul of a woman from stem country. You saw her how she looks now. She is happy, because she is in heaven, but she is as well sad, because she could end up better.”**

It is soul of a woman from our close neighborhood, and I know her life well. She loved her family above all, she liked to help others, but she was unable to forgive the ones who hurt her and her family.

5.11.2018

I wanted to know how it is working with souls moving in heavenly kingdom, those for which sacrifices are being offered. Jesus said: **“Countries are vast and there are better and worse places. In its own country soul can move to better places, but it can even move to better country. It depends on grace that soul is receiving.”**

6.11.2018

I saw that soul of the woman from stem country had beautiful face, therefore I wanted to know how it is with faces of souls from other countries, as soul that is such far from God is still so beautiful, so how beautiful faces of souls in flower country can be. Is the face much nicer?

Jesus explained it like this: **“In heaven everyone has beautiful face no matter where the soul lives. All of the bodily imperfections that human had on earth are removed. Therefore, they look differently compared to look on earth, but despite that it is known who it is. Identity is remained. Difference between souls in different countries is in hair, clothes and decorations they are wearing.”**

8.11.2018

Today is Thursday and as almost always I went to Dominicans. On the way I met a woman who among other things told me how life is good for her friends who already are widows. This surprised me very much and immediately came to my mind an old man whose wife was paralyzed and was diagnosed with Alzheimer’s disease, and he was thankful to God that he still has her, that she is alive, and he can take care of her. He was talking about her so nicely...my Mollie...He said that despite her severe sickness she is still very kind and loving, and he loves her very much.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, on the woman you met you saw 2nd point of 1st letter of apostle Paul to Corinthians, from hymn to love... “If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing.”** Then Jesus continued: **“Way how someone lived is reflected as well in old age. If person was mainly evil, bad characteristics multiply, and such person is even much worse. If person was mainly good during the life, good characteristics multiply and is even much better. If marrieds lived good life and loved each other, for them is very difficult to bear loss of the partner. If they lived badly, they cannot wait until the other one is gone.”**

9.11.2018

One lady asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus what she should tell parents who are sending their children to Halloween party at school saying: it is nothing serious... it is just a fun, ordinary carnival.

Jesus answered with counterquestion: **“I am asking all of you who are trivializing. If devil would announce celebration of a feast of all doomed that he gained for hell, would you take part on such celebrations and send there your children?”**

This feast was initialized by devil himself through his earthly servants at the eve of All Saints holy day, so people fall into sin and cannot beg for graces for their deceased relatives. How many are confessing this?”

10.11.2018

Daughter Majka had following dream. She was walking to a hospital where was a huge church. She saw that someone was bringing in relics of two unknown saints, saint Phillip Borromeo and saint Sebastian Borromeo. Next to the relic of saint Sebastian was a paper with one sentence written. She read it, understood it but she immediately forgot. There were numerous people in the church and all of them were praying and singing in a language that she does not know. They seemed to wait for Holy Mass to start. Then a man with short dark hair in white clothes approached her and was giving her burning candle. He leaned towards her and said something in that unknown language. At the front in front of benches was standing group of people dressed in white. Among them was an 8-year-old boy with blond hair. Boy as well approached her giving her burning candle requesting her to join the group of people in white tunics. Boy gave her knowledge that he is saint Sebastian Borromeo, unknown saint, martyr. Then she saw that starting from wrists he did not have his hands. He was very lovely boy but as well very serious. As she was looking at him, church disappeared, and inscription appeared. Three saint children – unknown saint martyrs. Suddenly she saw American Indian girl, around 6 and half years old with braids and next to her name ANYIA. At the same time, she heard a voice saying the name as ANJA. Then she saw a fat Indian woman throwed this girl on a floor in some room and she let her lie there in pain. Majka noticed that girl has her belly cut and guts were out. She was shrinking in pain, suddenly she stretched and in that moment she was dead. She died with smile on her face. Third baby she saw in next moment. It was a girl as well, bit older than Sebastian.

Jesus said: **“Your daughter saw unknown saints who let themselves know to her and they want to become her patrons. Candle they were giving to her means knowing them, knowing they exist and that she should pray to them. Saint Philip and Sebastian Borromeo are brothers. As you have your litany to your saints, similarly she should create her litany to her saints and should pray the litany.”**

11.11.2018

Lord Jesus said: **“Valentín, you and with Barlička do not give money to the poor anymore. They are not using it good purposes. From now you will give them food. Every time you will go to the city have few packs of bread with meat sausage in your bag. Give biscuits to the little children. On Sunday, when you are walking out of church as well give food to homeless instead of money.”**

12.11.2018

In a dream I saw two vases with beautiful and nicely smelling lilac. At one of vases a boy that I know was sitting, and at the other one was sad old lady that I as well know. I was asking why there was lilac. Jesus explained my dream: **“Barlička, the boy you saw is representative of tortured and unwanted children. The old lady is representative of all unwanted old people. Those bouquets represent love that shall be given to these people. You are asking, Barlička, why the bouquet is of lilac and not another flowers? Reason is that flower of lilac consists of many little flowers. All what these**

people need are such tiny expressions of love and understanding. They need many of them. Step by step they create beautiful flowers that form whole amazing bouquet of lilac.”

18.11.2018

When we were in the church Valentín started to put down his glasses. Once he put them down, then he put them on again, he was repeating it several times and finally he let them down. I asked him what is he doing and he said that he is seeing better without glasses. I was surprised about this because Lord Jesus told him that he will have bigger and bigger problems with his eyes. When I asked Lord Jesus about this, He said: **“Valentín accepted my will with love. He was not complaining, not begging, but was thankful. I am giving graces and taking graces away, therefore I gave them to him. He deserved it. He will need new glasses. His sight got better.”**

In the evening, when Valentín was praying a soul came to him which introduced himself as Alfonz. He was asking for 32 Lord’s Prayers, Hail Mary’s, and Glory to the Father prayers... Valentín started to pray immediately. When he finished soul of Alfonz was thanking him very much. He did not see the soul but could hear.

19.11.2018

Jesus said: **“Soul cannot help itself. It found you, Valentín, because you are shining and knew that you will not deny helping. When you pray for your relatives or people you liked, it is great sacrifice, but even greater is when you pray for unknown souls, ones you never knew. Such a sacrifice is very dear to God.”**

23.11.2018

When I was praying during the night a light appeared in front of me. It was so beautiful that it cannot be described precisely. Firstly, I saw little shining dot from which an enormous shine was coming out. That light was getting closer and closer to me, various colors were overlapping in it, something similar as in aurora Polaris, and I found myself surrounded by the light. In that flood of light, vast number of radiating dots started to appear. Suddenly I felt like in an endless space surrounded with those dots which were growing in numbers. They were countless. Light was changing into beautiful colors of blue, yellow, orange, violet...and it started to pulsate. Some of the colors I cannot even name. It was so beautiful experience that I did not want it to stop. I was observing all of this beauty until I fell asleep.

24.11.2018

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw Light of the world. Those radiating dots were your adoptive children.”**

25.11.2018

In a dream I saw five adults and three children standing in front of them. All of them were wearing white tunics decorated on sleeves and had blue and yellow strip through the chest. A girl said to me: “Those tunics we got for our merits.

Lord Jesus explained this: **“You saw my saints, my Samaritans who dedicated whole of their life helping others. Adults which I showed you saved those children for eternal life. These children followed their steps.”**

28.11.2018

For longer time already I am observing that something is happening with Viktorka. Daughter is telling us that when they are on Holy Mass, she is disturbing, doing bad things and her behavior offends others. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus why she is behaving like that, Jesus said: **“Viktorka is attacked at holy places by satan himself, for people not to believe what was revealed to her and to destroy my work. But do not worry.”**

29.11.2018

Today I remembered how God showed me a country in heavenly kingdom which was not the best but souls there were happy and satisfied. I remembered as well that in this country there were leaves on trees, country was dark, covered in fog and as well houses there were just ordinary ones. I was thinking about it, what country it could have been, because Viktorka was telling me about flower country with palaces of living flower, in leaf country made of leaves and here houses were just ordinary. I thought that Lord Jesus might show me place in stem country. When Valentín asked him about that Jesus confirmed: **“Yes, Barlička, you saw stem country. There are unbaptized and baptized as well. Everything is according to merits.”**

1.12.2018

I was asking Lord Jesus for explanation what is clinical death and what is happening with human during that time.

Jesus said: **“Some people will survive clinical death. It is the warning finger to change their life. Those flowers they see is really part of heavenly kingdom, which is shown to them, so they desire to change their life in order to get there.”**

I had following vision in my dream. I was somewhere outside where 4 celebrities that I know were doing landscaping. They were leveling an area that belonged only to them. It was some sort of liquid substance with many holes and various grooves. They were constantly leveling it with their feet, but this substance kept coming with greater holes and was destroying what they tried to level. I went there to help them because I saw they are not doing it right way. I was precisely smoothening the surface with my hands to remove all the holes, but they were not paying attention to me. They were literally ignoring me. It was hard work to smoothen those grooves because that substance was coming from

somewhere all the time and caused new and new damages. Then another fifth celebrity among people came to me on skates and deliberately with laughter destroyed all places which I was fixing. All of them started to laugh and chased me away saying that they can do better.

Jesus explained my dream: **“Barlička, you saw known and popular people. That area with liquid substance is their life. Those holes and grooves are their sins and evil deeds. Their attempt to level it is just an outside act in front of public, where they want to make them appear better. You showed them how they shall live properly, but they did not want to accept it. They want to live their lives. Barlička, you will be advising to many, but many will not listen to you.”**

2.12.2018

Daughter Majka had this dream: She found herself in some country. There were no flowers, no interesting animals, everything was grey, barely any light and trees were without leaves. She heard a voice saying: “This is heaven too.” As she was surprisingly looking around the country, she saw very cute little boy sitting on a bench and it was told to her that it is her brother Jakubko. Another 18 years old girl with beautiful hair was sitting there with him and they were looking at several children playing joyfully near them.

When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about this dream, Jesus said: **“Jakubko, your son is visiting stem country because he was living there before he was christened. He has his friends there. 18 years old girl is of your kin. She accompanied him because little children cannot move around heavenly kingdom without company of an adult. Would you send little child to America? That woman is from flower country; therefore, she has such beautiful hair and can freely move throughout whole heaven. Children are just children in heavenly kingdom, and they act like children. They only can be alone in country they live in company of their guardian angel. To another country they can only go with an adult because they do not have acquaintance about heavenly kingdom, and they would get lost.”**

3.12.2018

Majka had another dream. She was walking down a street that was blurry. She saw that there are building on both sides of the street but were blurry. In a distance she saw beautiful shining gate decorated with various ornaments. She came close to the gate and she was looking through the gate at beautiful garden. Everywhere was amazing green grass that was glittering. At the end of the garden was majestic palace with domes and from both sides there were huge trees, larger than building. Palace was completely white and there was as well meadow full of little but beautiful yellow sunflowers. She saw some birds flying as well. They were of interesting salmon color. It was amazing, pleasant, peaceful and warm place full of love. There a soul of a man, one from our close neighborhood was shown to her and said: “This is my palace. I showed you where I live.”

Jesus said: **“Yes, soul of this man is in flower country. He had love and was humble. What Majka saw is truth.”**

4.12.2018

As well today had Majka interesting dream: She visited together with me an old woman who already passed away. We visited her in her home. She had huge mulberry tree in her garden, full of fruits and she told us to take everything from there. Then she took us to greenhouse which was full of strawberries. She told us to take those as well. Finally, she called her daughter, daughter still lives to pack everything for us and she brought a rare gift she has had prepared for me. It was an ordinary wooden frame of size roughly 90 x 40 cm. She told me that it is a great gift. That it is very rare. As soon as she gave it to me another woman with her daughter, I know both of them, and when they saw that I got the frame and all of the fruits it disturbed them very much because they wanted all of that, but they did not want to do anything to get that. Majka saw that there was a chart recumbent on mulberry tree and there was written: for 80 anyone who will come to the mulberry tree can take all. Jesus explained daughter's dream: **“Barlička, mulberry tree are spiritual goods and strawberries are earthly goods that I am giving you. That frame is very rare gift you got from God. Number 80 is symbolic. Means that everyone who fulfills will of God can get earthly and spiritual goods. Soul of the woman you visited is already in heavenly kingdom. It was allowed to her to tell this to you. She wants her daughter to listen to you and to believe you.”**

8.12.2018

Another dream of my daughter Majka: She was in a church where priest brought reliquary which in fact was a book on top of which was relic of some bishop Diego. In that church she was with me and we were leafing through the book. There were various photos and photos from life of that bishop. Then a young, roughly 14 years old boy in brown hoodie with soft face was suddenly shown to her. He was on a pilgrimage where were many believers. It was very crowded there, head-to-head. Then she heard voice telling her: **“See how religious is that boy. Despite being totally exhausted he is still standing there.”** Then she saw how he sat down because of exhaustion to his mother and leaned on her shoulder. She again heard voice: **“Look what photographs made this boy.”** And three photos were shown to her. On one photo was rainbow, on second solar eclipse and on third dancing sun. As we were looking at the third photo I called: “I can see the dancing sun.”

We were leafing through the book and found photo of 3 unknown man from concentration camp, one of the men died. On photo was written: Brezinka. We were looking into the book again and found picture of approximately 80 years old bishop Diego. Then she found herself at the court of a young man, approximately 30 years old with curly hair and short roman shirt; this man was falsely accused. He defended himself with words: “I promised obedience to God, not to you.” When ruler, in front of whom he was standing, heard that, he got so mad that he ordered to pour concrete on him. When they were pouring the concrete on the young man it twisted him and he was screaming very much in pain. He wanted to breath so with full power he tried to push fast hardening concrete away from his face. When ruler saw that, he ordered to take him out and they found new torture.

Jesus said: **“Reliquary, the book, is the book of saints that were never canonized on earth but despite that they are great saints from flower country.**

- **Rainbow, it is a sign that God gave you**
- **Solar eclipse is sign of devil who is leading people against God**
- **Dancing sun is sign of second coming of Jesus Christ.**

Majka saw how devil leads people to evil during the time of war and during the Roman empire when the Roman soldier – Christian who did not want to honor the emperor as God was tortured. She saw prisoners from concentration camp Brezinka, where one of them died in gas chamber. Devil brings evil, wars and riots and is inventing unhuman ways of torture of those who love me.”

12.12.2018

Valentín was attending funeral of a young man who tragically died in car accident. He saw his soul above the coffin. Valentín was praying a lot for soul of this young man and this man thanked him for this. This man was wearing white tunic, and on his neck, he had purple stole. When Valentín in the evening after the Holy Mass asked Lord Jesus at the tabernacle why he saw him dressed like this, Jesus explained him that white color means that he is salvaged and purple stole are sins that he has to undo, because only pure soul can enter heaven.

13.12.2018

Valentín asked why this young boy had to so early from this world.

Jesus said: **“Valentín, prayer you offered for him helped him very much. Many punishments were forgiven to him. I took him because he was a good man, but he had evil friends. If I would let him live longer, they would spoil him. I wanted to save him for eternity.”**

14.12.2018

I had following dream. I was sitting at the Holy Mass where were many people. Suddenly, priest called: “Who is taking care of the tabernacle?” I stood up and called: “I do.” Then everyone went away and only one priest remained in the church. He told me to come to him and asked me how I am taking care about the tabernacle. I told him that I am talking to Lord Jesus, that I give him food and sometimes I bring Him candies. He smiles at me to thank for that and sometimes he is joking with me. I did not understand what means this dream, therefore Lord Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, you do not know what it means? Food and sweets, you are giving to the poor, you are giving to me. I am in every one of them.”**

15.12.2018

In my dream I was walking at tabernacle with my daughter Majka. As I was praying, I noticed that in front of it are standing colorful stripes, better to say ribbons of various colors and various sizes. Then I

found myself at different tabernacle and noticed that as well here there are such ribbons but wrapped in foils. At third tabernacle there was nothing.

Jesus said: **“As I am the same in every tabernacle, no matter whether tabernacle is decorated or not, similarly I am the same in every human, no matter whether big or small, good or evil.”**

18.12.2018

Today I gave food to many people in need and bought mineral water to one man. Lord Jesus left me message: **“Thank you, Barlička that you gave me eat and drink.”**

21.12.2018

During the night I found myself in a room where everything was made of gold, silver and various gems. There were various chests with golden necklaces, earrings, rings and various decorations. There were plenty of them. In the middle was large table on which were jewelry boxes of various sizes with precisely arranged pearl necklaces. That room seemed to me as one large safe full of treasures. I was carefully looking and did not understand why this is shown to me. As I was thinking about it a woman that I know entered the room and wanted to touch one of the pearl necklaces but as soon as she straightened her arm necklace slipped from the table and fell on the floor.

Jesus explained my dream in this way: **“Barlička you saw what people on earth consider to be treasures, but in reality, those are only worthless decorations. Do not chase for treasures on earth but store up your treasures in heaven. That woman I showed you, she admires and is longing for treasures of this world, but I want her to desire for heavenly kingdom, therefore the necklace slipped away.”**

22.12.2018

I heard a voice: *“A child with daddy perished.”* Jesus said: **“They perished to have eternal life.”**

23.12.2018

When I was praying in front of my face appeared Siam twins. Jesus said: **“Barlička, as well all of such twins that were aborted because their mothers did not want them, are your adoptive children.”**

30.12.2018

Today I prayed for souls of two men who died several years ago. When I was praying for the first one it went easy, and I saw Light of the world again. When I was praying for the second man, I started to feel pain of my body and praying was very, very difficult. I got scared.

Jesus explained it for me: “Soul of the first man is already in heavenly kingdom and sees God. Second soul is soul of very proud man. He is salvaged but he has very, very difficult purgatory.”

Lord Jesus told me that he is redeemed because I got scared that he is doomed.

31.12.2018

Jesus said: “Valentín, you will not be divided anymore. You will not be in between work and me. You will belong wholly to me.

Valentín already ends at work as Lord Jesus wished.

YEAR 2019

1.1.2019

Valentín thanked for everything...

Jesus said to us: **“Valentín, Barlička, I will be with you throughout the whole year.”**

2.1.2019

I had this dream. I was standing at a large building in which there were many children. I was bringing them out of the building and when I already had many children we started to dance in a circle. Then I heard a voice: **“How many of them is still there?”** I called: “130”. As I was dancing with the children, I saw a sad boy among them how he is looking at the building. I heard the voice again: **“He is sad because his brother remained there.”**

Jesus explained my dream: **“Barlička, building represents place in stem country where are all aborted, not christened children. With christening you set them free and bring them to flower country. 130 is symbolic number and means great many. Boy that was shown to you was sad because his twin brother remained there. In the moment you finished christening soul of his brother was only coming to that place.”**

I heard the voice again: **“Those are hooves...”** and famous singer that died several years ago was shown to me. Jesus said: **“Hooves belong to him. He is doomed.”**

I am adding message from Lord Jesus that he said on 24.12.2018. I forgot to write it down. It is message for all people and Valentín sent it to every contact and every member of The Society of Friends of the Eucharist whose email addresses he has.

Jesus said: **“I came to this world as little child. My Mommy and father accepted me with love. You as well accept every little child with love as gift of God. Do not close into yourselves, only into your own problems, keep your eyes and ears open for needs of others. If you properly look around your surroundings you for sure find someone who is worse off than you. While suffering look at the cross, you will see someone there who suffered much more than you suffer now. You accepted me into your heart. To every one of you spring of living water spurted in your heart. Pour it in your surroundings onto your neighbors and be careful that it does not dry out. What does it mean? I accepted you with love into my Heart, therefore you accept with love all people that I will send in your way. Be sensitive for their problems and help them as you can. No matter whether with kind words, encouragement, good advice, help or alms. Be light of the world, example worth to follow. So, your surroundings can see that this is Christian, amazing person, I want to be the same. People cannot be pulled into faith by force, flowery words, but by example.**

Many of you are taking part on candle marches at pilgrimage sites. But it is only an outside expression of faith, form of it. Much more important is that you shine, your inside as the candle you are holding. Spread love, take up your cross with love and by this you will follow me. Keep in your mind that road to heavenly kingdom is cross and key is love.”

3.1.2019

Certain priest was very sick. We all were afraid that he will die therefore we prayed diligently for his recovery. Valentín was bringing large sacrifices. Yesterday we got to know from lady who is taking care of him that this priest is fine now. Valentín, as always thanked for everything, as well for healing of this priest.

Jesus said: **“What did you think Valentín, that I will let you bring sacrifices for nothing?”**

I saw medially known man about whom I know that he does not live well, and he is even flaunting about that. It was as well shown to me. When I prayed, I saw his face, ugly and marked by evil life, and a feeling seized me, that he will be doomed for all of this.

Jesus let me know: **“Yes, Barlička, you understood it right. He lives in severe mortal sins that he does not want to give up. He will be doomed!”**

Mr. Jaroslav sent us **film AVE MARIA** in which we are taking part and give our testimony. Film¹¹ has two parts, is really interesting because it is containing many good topics. As soon as we saw it, we felt amazing feeling of happiness.

Today Viktorka told me: “Grandma, I was again in heavenly kingdom. Jesus and Virgin Mary came to take my soul to heaven. Both of them were standing on a cloud. They were wearing beautiful clothes, and red hearts on their chests. Virgin Mary was wearing yellow dress with golden sash and dark pink cloak. Lord Jesus had dark pink tunic, golden sash and yellow cloak. Around them was shine of all colors of the world and as well colors I have never seen. I was very happy because I met again with my friends and with Jakubko. He is very amusing grandma; he likes to joke with me. We as well were swimming in the sea together. There were beautiful swans. We as well played on meadow with most beautiful flower in heavenly kingdom. Then we went to celebration because it was a feast of Jesus, but before that I went with children to his church and to church of Virgin Mary. I was wearing flower dress with colorful flowers and through waist I have tied pink ribbon. On the celebration of Lord Jesus, I was together with children sitting at a long table with checkered tablecloth and in the middle was vase with goldsmiths. Checkers on the table were of various colors, many of them I cannot even name. Table was very, very long, many tables were lined up together and on every table was vase with these flowers. Grandma, goldsmiths are very beautiful flowers. They are completely golden and are large. Celebration took place at the sea where are those huge palms and there was as well meadow with just those golden flowers. When celebration was over a chariot of pink colors and painted hearts

11 <https://peuch.eu/en/movies/>

came to pick me up. It has golden wheel and I saw as well other chariots decorated with gold. Mine was pink and hearts were red. I was sitting inside with my guardian angel who is with me all the time. Chariot took me to the palace where Jesus and Virgin Mary lives. When we got there, I went out of the chariot and brought them beautiful bouquet of flowers that I prepared. They both smiled at me and hugged me. They told that same as they are coming to earth during night, they as well come during day and everywhere in the world. Then they took my soul back on earth and I continued to sleep.”

After the evening Holy Mass Lord Jesus said: **“Yes, we are everywhere every day. If it would not be like that, how would you Valentin be able to speak with me every day. I am in every tabernacle and my Mommy is standing next to it.”**

5.1.2019

Viktorka was telling me today: “Grandma, when I was standing on a meadow in heavenly kingdom I saw beyond the sea. I saw how horses are feeding.” I asked her: “Viktorka, how could you see beyond the sea? Didn’t you stand near some large lake?” She replied: “Grandma, I was standing near the sea, and I saw beyond its end. Souls in heavenly kingdom have such healthy eyes so they can see that far.

Jesus said: **“Yes, it is like she says. Soul in heavenly kingdom has different abilities compared to human on earth. Senses differently and sees differently. Yes, soul really sees to such far distances. Soul is perfect.”**

6.1.2019

When I prayed I again saw Light of the world. I am seeing it very often, but this time was different. It was amazing, full of love. As I was looking at it a large paper with something written on it with decorative writing, suddenly came out of it, but I was not able to read it. Then Light of the world took the paper back inside and disappeared.

Jesus explained it: **“Barlička, you saw paper on which was written three times – repent, because only by repentance catastrophes that are awaiting humanity can be averted.”**

When we went in the evening to church with Valentín I saw there three poor men standing and begging for alms. Two of them were younger and one older, sitting on the wheelchair. It surprised us because poor people are never coming in the evening. I did not have any food for them therefore I told to Valentín that I go back home and bring something for them. When I got back, they were already inside in the church because it was terrible cold outside. They were so hungry that they started to eat as soon as I gave them bread with meat sausage.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw that I am hungry, and you sacrificially ran home to give me food. Yes, this is true Christian faith.”**

8.1.2019

Today Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, offer every day all Holly Communion given to believers on whole world, that are not offered by them to any intention. Offer them for their families because they are most attacked in the world.”**

9.1.2019

In my dream a Muslim that I knew was shown to me. He looked like giant, looked as inflated and his appearance was very repulsive. When I saw him, I ran away not to meet him.

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, write your story with Muslim into the book. It is important.”**

My story.

When I was very young a Muslim fell in love in me, and I fell in love with him. He was handsome, intelligent, and very attentive to me. He was Palestinian and he studied medicine in Slovakia. He was telling me about his country, and I was telling him about mine, because I was thinking that he will stay here. He was telling me about his country more and more often and was explaining my that we will be very happy in his country because he will have high status there and we will not miss anything. He desired for me as woman, but I said no. I will belong to husband after marriage. He was surprised, because as he said, none of Christian women never denied him, but to my great surprise he respected my will and as well said that he never met such woman before who is protecting her virginity and that he only wants me. Everything was beautiful up to the moment he announced to me that I shall abandon Christianity and become Muslim. I was terrified. I looked at him and said: “I will never do it, let’s rather break up now because I will not give up Jesus.” When he saw that I mean this seriously he started to calm me down and if I do not want, he will not force me, but I should not leave him. He said he will not limit me in anything, only thing he wants is that our children will be Muslims. There everything broke inside of me. I started to weep, because I liked him, but I loved Jesus much more. I told him that two of do not fit together and I cannot get married with him because I belong to Jesus, and I will never betray Jesus. His attempts to calm me down went in vain... I did not want him anymore. He was sending me letters to my home, but I was not reacting to them, until a letter came where he wrote that he will not give up on me and will come to my parents to propose to me. I wrote him back not to come, that it is pointless. I needed to tell my parents that there is a chance that a Muslim man might come, so they are prepared for that situation. My father was a good man, he was afraid for me, my mother did not care. I told them that even if he comes, I will say NO.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you are a shining example for all Christian women. Love to God was at first place for you, human only on second place. This is Christianity. Very sad statement of the Muslim, when he said that none of Christian women denied him and gave up virginity and purity because of him. You were the only one who resisted, therefore he appreciated you and wanted to marry you.**

Giant is the picture of his soul, picture of what you loved back then. I want you to write this, so all Christian women in the world know how they shall act and not surrender temptations and sweet words. Father was afraid about you. He was afraid to lose you. Your mother did not care.”

10.1.2019

Today my daughter Majka told me: “Mommy, I had this dream. I saw Lord Jesus smiling, looking at beautiful soul and there I heard a voice: *“Soul of this human is so beautiful, if you would not know that it is a soul, you would think that you are looking at angel from heaven.”* Then an inscription appeared – Peter Dr ... and Peter Vl...

Majka asked me: “Mommy, father Peter ... you keep mentioning, but who is Peter Vl...? I explained her who he is and that it is very kind person.

When Valentín asked Lord Jesus about daughter dream, He said: **“Soul of father Peter Dr... is beautiful and same is the soul of Peter Vl... I am smiling because I am happy because of them. Friendship with you helped them. It strengthened their faith and helped to overcome their problems.”**

11.1.2019

Majka saw our son Jakubko in her dream. She asked him whether he is sad that he was not born and was not with us.

He replied to her: *“Majka, you are asking as mortal. I am happy because I never knew any sin. Send greetings to mommy and daddy.”*

A video appeared on internet where is captured moment of death of young man who was drug overdosed. He is calling for help but no one is helping him, everyone is just looking how he is dying vexed in cramps and pains. He supposedly suffered like this for three hours until they called in ambulance, but unfortunately it was too late.

Lord Jesus said: **“I allowed, that people see this. For everyone, even children and youth to see what evil friends are, what are drugs and exuberant entertainment. It is warning for parents to pay attention with whom their children are friends, what they do and where they are going. For them to see how dangerous addictions are.”**

12.1.2019

In my dream I saw my own hand. Towards it many other hands were straightened. Lord Jesus explained it to me: **“Barlička, those were hands of all people in need, to whom you are giving your helping hand.”**

13.1.2019

When I was praying a soul from The Society of Friends of the Eucharist was shown to me, and I know life of this soul very well. He was completely black, thin and his whole appearance looked bad. He is

still alive. Then in front of my eyes large flames appeared coming from huge fire. I saw vast space and those flames everywhere. I felt that it is purgatory.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw state of his soul and purgatory he needs to go through. Why did you see this? You saw it for people to understand how important their life on earth is for their eternity. Soul of this man is salvaged from damnation only thanks to signing into the book, because whole of his life is evil. Acts and deeds in his life are evil, very evil. Difficult purgatory is awaiting him. You saw flames of purgatory fire.”**

14.1.2019

I had following dream: “I was waiting at a bus station. I saw there a girl who was waiting for bus too. She looked terrible. She was completely grey-white. Her skin and body were of this color. Her face looked like face of living dead. On her head were standing approximately 20 cm long grey hair that looked like electrified; leg and arms were thin as sticks, she was wearing very short skirt cut obliquely, on her feet very strange shoes, very short blouse barely covering what it was supposed to cover and her whole appearance was like some zombie. I asked her: “What’s your name?” She told me her surname. I got frightened because I know that family well. They tolerate everything to their children... and support them in wrong matters.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw how soul of those children look like. What causes unestablished life of sinner, pride, fornication, diets, and all other sins. If they do not change, they will end badly. You will have an opportunity to speak with their mother.”**

15.1.2019

During night we received SMS from a woman to pray for a girl who is expecting twins, but because of her figure she wants to go to abortion.

Jesus said: **“Valentín, you see into how monstrous dimensions egoism can grow. Girl is because of her figure able to commit double murder.”**

17.1.2019

In my dream a tabloid newspaper was shown to me and then name of a tabloid newspaper. I saw in it sins of people.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you can see on celebrities what they are capable of for their own fame. They live like it is for eternity and devil abuse them to motivate others and pull them into sins. One will tell his own, when they can do this, I can too. This is what such media do. Encourages to sin and spoils people, especially young ones.”**

Then a vision was shown to me, young girl laying on asphalt pavement and screaming from pain. Her mother was leaning to her and crying because she could not help her in any way. Girl was squirming in cramps and finally she died. Suddenly, I heard a voice: “That mother has another three children, but

she loved this one most.” When I wanted to know who was this girl and who was that mother, Jesus said: **“When this happens, you will know.”**

18.1.2019

I had following vision in my dream: We were walking around our city with Valentín and were looking for people in need to give them food. As we were walking all the time some poor children were running to us; we were talking to them on every encounter and were giving them advice how to survive on the street. I told them when they are hungry, they should ask people nicely for food and as well in place where they are cooking, and when they get the food, they should thank politely. I was explaining them that they should clean their hands and face all the time and I showed them place in the park where is water. I told them that it is as well drinking water, so when they are thirsty, they can drink and do not need to be afraid that something will happen to them. I was smiling at them all the time and caressing them on their faces. Children were joyful and very happy that we were talking to them like this.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, it is not enough only to give food to poor children, but it is necessary to talk with them. Exactly as you saw that in your dream.”**

23.1.2019

Today is a day-long adoration for families. At dawn in my dream, I found myself in our church. All people, me and Valentín, we were all walking toward the priest who was holding large reliquary in his hands. In reliquary was blood of Jesus Christ and piece of cloth from clothes of Virgin Mary and saint Joseph. Besides that, other priests were as well holding smaller reliquaries which belonged to saint Therese of Lisieux, saint Louis and saint Zelig. There were three of them. People were gradually coming and kissing all of the relics.

Lord Jesus told us at the adoration: **“Because today is all-day adoration for families, you saw Barlička in your dream model for families, Holy Family and Martins family, who are as well present at this adoration and are an example for all families.”**

24.1.2019

In my dream I was sitting in a train. It was full of people of all ages, colors of skin and all social classes. I was sitting there with Valentín. All people were in discussions and telling each other what their plans in life are. One prisoner was saying that he does not want to do bad things anymore, another young man was dreaming of playing in famous band, young lovers were telling their friend about wedding plans, others were dreaming about distant countries. Everyone was talking about something related to future. Then train stopped suddenly, and everyone went to window to see what happened. Some people were carrying a man on stretcher out of the train. They put him on the ground and concluded that he is dead. I went to the window too and in a second, I recognized that man. He is still alive...

Jesus explained this: **“Barlička, you saw train of life. What you saw is life of people that will end once. Life of the man you recognized will end earlier than he thinks.”**

My daughter Majka as well had strange dream. She said that she was standing close to a dense forest where she found very thick book, thicker than Holy Scripture. She was leafing through the book and became terrified. On every page, in between the pages there were pieces of bodies of aborted children covered in blood. Then she heard a voice saying: **“Charles IV was as well leafing through this book.”** Then she saw a rock in a distance and a tall and slim but bit older man standing on it. He was wearing grey tunic, looked like sackcloth, had long hair, beard almost down to waist and in his left hand he was holding large stick. He was serious and she heard a voice: **“Saint Philomen, patron of aborted, unborn.”**

Jesus explained this following: **“Majka was leafing through satans book of death, where all horrors committed on unborn children are recorded. Charles IV saw this too because those horrors were being done as well in medieval times. Saint Philomen is martyr who acknowledges to these children as patron, because they as well were dying and are dying in martyrdom. Those children are little martyrs.”**

I heard voice of a man who told me his name....

Jesus said: **“Barlička, he asks you for prayers.”**

28.1.2019

I was praying when I suddenly saw young regular in black tunic sitting at a large desk. He wrote something. Then he stood up and went away.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw Thomas Aquinas, teacher of the Church.”**

30.1.2019

When I was praying during the day, I found myself in the Garden of Eden where beautiful naked woman was walking, and I heard a voice calling: **“EVA.”** She had beautiful thick and wavy dark hair, down to mid of her calves. From the front they were covering right part of the chest and left part she was covering with her hand. Her walking was tender, fluent, unimaginably beautiful, directly noble. Every move of her leg and hand was fascinating. While she was walking her hair were waving so I had an opportunity to see her perfect body. She had big eyes, dark and shining with long eyelashes that I never saw on any woman. She had fine nose, beautifully formed, full pink lips and look full of tenderness. Love was coming out of her look. I cannot describe her beauty.

Jesus left me this message: **“Barlička, I showed you perfect creation of God, creation like no other on earth. You saw Eva. You saw her to give testimony to people that it is worth for them to live beautiful life already here on earth. Because more beautiful their soul is here on earth, the more beautiful it will be in heaven.”**

Today during the adoration Lord Jesus moved through the church to Valentín and gave him His body and blood from chalice He was holding in His hand. Valentín told me that he felt it like piece of a meat.

31.1.2019

During the night I heard a voice: *“To the heaven.”* Jesus said: **“That shall be goal of every Christian.”**

1.2.2019

I often see Light of the world. Beautiful pulsating light changing its colors. It was the same this night when I was praying. As I was diving into the shine, I felt that something was put into my mouth, and it got swallowed by its own. When Valentín asked Lord Jesus what it was, He said: **“Angel from heaven gave my Body to Barlička.”**

2.2.2019

Valentín asked Lord Jesus to tell him something about sins of gossiping and slandering.

Jesus said: **“Gossiping and slandering ruins honor and reputation of concerned person and disrupts interpersonal relationships. Most of the time this person does not know anything, does not even suspect, and is only watching what is happening when people start to shun, and act reserved towards the person. You experienced this personally when people stopped greeting you and ignored you. And all of that because bad things were said about you. Gossiping and slandering is heavy sin.”**

3.2.2019

Lord Jesus mandated us to sit in the last row of benches when we are at church, but we are not always successful. During the week it is no problem but on Sundays it happens that the last bench is full when we come to the church. We were worried about that, therefore Jesus told us: **“Do not worry about it. When there is no free space there, sit somewhere else and you can come directly to the tabernacle, at least we will be closer to each other.”**

4.2.2019

Today I again saw pulsating light. This time it started to change strangely until it formed large eye. Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, you were looking at God’s eye which sees everything.”**

5.2.2019

An anaconda attacked me in my dream. In a moment of eating my head I woke up. Jesus left me this message: **“Devil hates you Barlička. Most of all he would like to suffocate you and eat you.”**

7.2.2019

During the night red light came out of reliquary. It was moving around our bedroom. Then from the left eye of Lord Jesus we have on picture, came white light out and as well was moving around the whole room. Jesus explained it: **“I wanted to show you that I am present close to you, and I am moving throughout the whole of your room.”**

I heard a voice which called: “Lašut.” Lord Jesus added: **“Lašut thanks you for spreading homage to Turzovka.”**

9.2.2019

In a dream I saw a man who was walking through the church towards the last bench where were sitting two men. He hugged them around shoulders and whispered something into their ears. Then he raised his head and smiled at me.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, smiling man was the one you prayed for. You set him free from purgatory. He was thankful and happy about meeting with two friends he liked so much.”**

10.2.2019

While dreaming I found myself in some house where only toilet seats were hanging everywhere. Lord Jesus said: **“Some people are hanging paintings on the walls that are promoting sins. Those are on level of toilet seat, and they even consider it to be an art.”**

11.2.2019

In my dream I received from priest 4 Holy Communion tablets that were in form of carbon tablets. I had full mouth of them so people could see that I got more of them. They were very disturbed about that and angry about priest that he is making differences.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, those Communion tablets were for those to whom punishments for sins were forgiven based on your sacrifices. They were effervescent because they were offered for sins of those who cannot receive Communion anymore.”**

12.2.2019

I saw wonderful city in my dream. It was white, all palaces were white, only nature was green. Palaces had domes. Some of them were larger, some smaller. Peace ruled everywhere. I was looking at the city from above, like from plane. When I woke up from this dream, I saw beautiful pulsating light. I closed my eyes, and in that moment, I felt some drink in my mouth which was swallowed by its own.

Jesus left me message: **“You saw a piece of heaven, Barlička. My angel from heaven brought you that drink. Last time you received my Body and now my Blood. Valentín is receiving Body and Blood at every adoration directly from me. Angel is giving them to you.”**

13.2.2019

When I was praying in the morning, I heard voice of a woman: “When I was young, very young, I saw how they were pulling my mother in the middle of the night from our house.” And it was shown to me how four ŠtB¹² guys are dragging a woman in night dress out of a house. Afterwards I saw an old woman in traditional headscarf, I think it was her who was telling me those words about her mother.

Jesus said: **“She came to ask you for prayers for her mom Maria who was in 50’s tortured by communist regime.”**

16.2.2019

An email from one lady came whose husband is sick and Valentín was advising her what to do. She thanked us. His health condition is stable, and he goes back to work.

17.2.2019

Jesus spoke: **“I am Light of the world for the Gentiles who are strayed.”**

22.2.2019

I had following dream. It was night already and we were already sleeping with Valentín. Suddenly, I saw, actually I woke up in the dream on how Lord Jesus came to Valentín as Sacred Heart of God and gave him large piece of bread. Valentín bitten when Jesus bent above him said: **“And now I will grease a bread about your death.”** He gave it to him, and I woke up.

When we were in church Jesus explained it: **“Valentín, I prepared for you your death. Way how you will die. Your dying. That large piece of bread means that it will be a big bite. You already bitten. It is immutable.”**

26.2.2019

I heard two voices. First said: *“I am reading biography of Virgin Mary and I am already looking forward meeting her.”* Second voice said: *“I am as well reading biography of Virgin Mary and I am in risk of damnation.”*

Jesus explained it: **“Those who know biography of Virgin Mary and follow her, will meet her. But those who know biography of Virgin Mary and do not follow her, will not meet her. It is not enough to believe and have knowledge, faith needs to be lived. Those who will be salvaged and respected my Mommy, she will visit those, but those who did not respect her, although being salvaged, she will not visit them. My Mommy is not forcing herself to anyone, but she values those who liked her.”**

My daughter Majka told me about her dream: “Mommy, in my dream I saw part of torture of handsome young man in age of Jesus. Despite being in terrible state, pain and experienced suffering it still was extraordinary handsome man. Firstly, I was thinking it is Lord Jesus, because he was

¹² State Security or StB / ŠtB, was the secret police force in communist Czechoslovakia from 1945 to its dissolution in 1990. ŠtB often prosecuted Church and believers.

handsome, supernaturally calm, had loving look, blue eyes, short beard – rather stubble, hair down to shoulders and was sentenced for crucifixion. They were beating him all the time, hitting him all over the head and face and ripping his hair. Then one roman soldier came to the cell where they kept him. He rolled up his tunic so I could see his underwear. It was dark blue. He uncovered his legs and, on both thighs, he poured alkali in a way that his knees were untouched. In a moment I saw how all of the muscles were burned away in relentless pain, so front the front both thigh bones were exposed. It was totally terrifying. Man was screaming in pain and at the same time I got an acquaintance that soldier did it on purpose not to damage his calves, so they are able to stand him up. I cannot describe that horror. His hair was ripped out, glued into thin strands with blood. But his look was still peaceful and kind. At the beginning I was sure that it is Jesus but after this alkali pouring on legs I was confused. Afterwards two soldiers took him under the armpits and dragged him to window. It was sizeable hole in the wall of the building, and they stood him so crowd that was waiting for him can see him. Soldiers were holding him all the time as he could barely stand and into his right hand they put roughly 25 cm statue of Lord Jesus Most Sacred Heart. They made him to kiss it so people can see. He was shaking from the pain and horror he experienced. He kissed the statue and the pulled him back into cell. After some time, they took him out again and ordered him to help a young man who was in charge of distributing water to prisoners. Young man was approximately 17 years old, dark skin, small in growth, who had strange blue vehicle. To the back of the vehicle water was poured, there was no lid to cover so it was visible. Water was ready in two large containers nearby, and he barely managed to pour one into the vehicle. He was not able to pour second one therefore they asked the martyr to help him. He did a miracle. Without touching the container, I saw how vehicle was filling up with water almost to the edge and at the same time untouched container on the ground is getting empty. So only with his look he moved that water and helped that young man. Then I saw another scene where young woman was supposed to put in order some objects, but she did not understand and did not know how to do that. Martyr looked at her and with single look enlighten her, so she suddenly understood everything. In her mind she was grateful to him. That martyr looked at me and smiled. In that moment I heard a voice saying: “*Jeremiah.*”

Jesus said: “**Majka saw martyr Jeremiah, for you to see what my faithful ones had to undergo because of my name. Those are my first apostles and witnesses who had power to do miracles. It disappeared today in Church, because there are barely any strong personalities like this young martyr Jeremiah. You too, Valentín, when you become stronger will do miracles. Majka saw beautiful face of Jeremiah because it was not shown to her as tortured but as it looks now in heaven. All of my martyrs are beautiful.**”

27.2.2019

I had this dream: With Valentín and Viktorika we were travelling somewhere. We stopped at a large station where large highspeed trains were departing, but as well large airplanes and there were many, many people. We came there by bus and stopped by at this station to rest a bit, to get a coffee and

planned to continue our journey. We sat on a terrace and were watching people who were coming. On the terrace where we were sitting a phone was hanging on the wall. Suddenly one man that I know came to the phone and was talking to someone over the phone. After him his wife came and called into the phone: "We are leaving, we already bought tickets." Both pretended that they do not see us, they ignored us although we were sitting at that wall. Then they ran away to get in the highspeed train. I went there to see where they are going and I got terrified when I saw that, because that train was completely black and dreadful. I saw how she entered first and after her husband. I came back to Valentín and told him about this. As we were talking and drinking coffee another man I know came to the phone. He as well was saying something over the phone and when he saw us, he called Valentín to go with him to exchange few words with him to the departures hall where other people were waiting for other trains. I stayed outside with Viktorka but when he was not coming back for long time both of us went there to have a look what is going on. I found out that there are showers, in many of them people were showering but some were empty. From one of them a large noise and laughter was coming out. I knew its them recognizing the voice. When I called on them, that man moved curtain away and showed to myself completely naked. He was laughing and showing off his body to me. Valentín was quiet, humble, and veiled with blue towel. I quickly covered eyes to Viktorka and went to the next room with her. When he got dressed, he came to us together with Valentín and explained us that he is travelling. That he already bought a ticket and is waiting for highspeed airplane. Plane was just landing, and he called: "That is my plane." And he ran away. He was boarding with many people who were waiting there. We got scared because it was incredibly huge, completely black and frightening. All three of us then ran to our bus and continued our journey.

Jesus said:

"Barlička, people you saw on that huge station were the ones already dying and departing to eternity. Those black highspeed trains and highspeed airplanes are representing vehicles taking souls to damnation. White trains are taking redeemed souls to eternity. With the phone I wanted to show you that people are willingly signing in, willingly they are choosing their way. Showers were confessionals. As you could see not everyone went to shower. Not everyone confesses before death. Man and woman that you know already made their decision. You wanted to save them, but they already chose their way. She will die first, and he will afterwards. Another man that was shown to you, he will listen to Valentín, he will confess, but he will not change his sinful life, therefore he as well chose way to damnation. You were at that station to persuade them, to tell them what is good for their souls, but they did not listen to you. You wanted and still want to save that married couple, but in this dream, I wanted to show you that it is already needless. They are laughing at you, and they freely decided. They will be damned. Highspeed airplane means closer death."

28.2.2019

I had a dream about lies: I was visiting rich people, middle class people and as well poor and straitened. I was explaining to all of them how serious sin is to lie. I was revealing lies in a way that in case of some of those I used little trick. A homeless man was most grateful for my advice which surprised me very much. Everywhere I went Majka was with me and all of my grandchildren.

Jesus explained it: **“Barlička, I showed you lies of people, their falsehood and insincerity that are so common these days. No matter whether by rich or poor or whether it is necessary or not. Barlička, being with grandchildren meant that you should impart in them right manners, so they do not lie and do not fall into such vicious circle.”**

When I was praying, I saw pope emeritus Benedict XVI. Suffering.

Jesus added: **“Barlička, I showed you his suffering because you are spiritually connected with him and because you like him very much.”**

1.3.2019

We received thankful email for our prayers from one man who was sick, and his health status improved dramatically.

2.3.2019

In a dream I was sitting in a room with my daughter Anička. We were talking about various topics when suddenly she said: “Look, mommy, a soul is coming to us.” I looked there and told her: “Do not be afraid, it is Virgin Mary.” But as soon as I said that an old woman emerged from her and in painful moaning, she was approaching me. She looked at me pleadingly and caressed me.

Lord Jesus explained it following: **“Barlička, that was your great grandmother from fathers’ side. She came from purgatory to ask you for prayers. She emerged from beneath of cloak of Virgin Mary because through her she was allowed to come to you. In your dream you were there with Anička because she received great graces. Although she knew from her daughters’ teacher that her daughter will be the only one from whole school not taking part on carnival, she did not let her. For saying to her husband that God is at first place for her and to her daughter that Jesus does not like it, she will receive great reward.”**

3.3.2019

I saw little bald-headed child with large head and heard a voice saying: **“Hydrocephalus.”** Afterwards I saw another child, approximately 10 months old which was beautiful and with some hair already, and I again heard same voice saying: **“Hydrocephalus.”** But I was looking at lovely child that was completely healthy.

Jesus explained my vision: **“Doctors sometimes are trying to convince pregnant woman for abortion. They are persuading them that they are expecting damaged baby, for example that it**

will have hydrocephalus, but if they do not do it and put it trustfully in my hands, they will have healthy child. As well baby you saw, Barlička, was marked as hydrocephalus, but you see how beautiful it is in reality.”

When I was praying, I found myself in great darkness. In a distance I saw tiny light which was coming closer and closer to me as beautiful pulsating and radiating light overflowing with colors. Those colors were unspeakably beautiful. I cannot describe them because I do not know all of them. Light was larger and larger as it was getting closer, and finally it came right next to me and changed again, as I already saw once, into large colorful Eye that was looking at me. Eye was constantly changing color of sclera and iris. Whole of it was constantly changing while radiating unimaginable beauty and love. Colors were changing in a way that they were all the time beautifully combined and this whole appearance invoked amazing peace. Eye was living, here and there it moved. Beneath and in front of the Eye were two burning and dancing Hearts. Hearts were as well living and as well changing colors in all kinds of red and pink, but red one was prevailing. Hearts were constantly bouncing and pulsating and moved in a way that they from time to time merged into one amazing beating Heart, and then with bouncing and pulsating again separated into two. This phenomenon was repeating while the great Eye was radiating and changing colors all the time which looked like the colors are merging into each other and appearing again in different shades of colors. Sclera was changing differently than iris and, in the meantime, as well those burning Hearts were changing colors. As I said, I cannot describe it precisely...I do not know such words to explain it, it simply was amazing beauty.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, this is how God as Trinity showed to you. The Eye. Two burning Hearts are God Son and God Holy Spirit whom God Father out of love sent to earth to people, to serve them and to bring them to Him. Only very few earthly creatures saw God as Trinity. It is very large grace. God Son is present all the time on earth in Eucharist and God Holy Spirit enlightens on earth souls of believers.”**

4.3.2019

Valentín got hernia. He already went through one surgery, but it seems that he will need to go for second one.

Jesus said: **“Valentín, you will have to go to hospital, but only next Monday, because on Thursday you are supposed to get injection into your eye which is very important. Do not worry, you will withstand until Monday, I will hold protective hand above you.”**

5.3.2019

When I was praying today approximately 50 years old woman appeared in front of me and called: “God will not be happy about me.” Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, I showed you woman who is going for abortion.”**

6.3.2019

During the night I woke up when I got some white drink that I drank out.

Jesus said: **“Barlička you drank from chalice of grace. You will receive many of them. Which ones you will find out.”**

Lord Jesus dictated contemplation stories for this years' Lent and told him to send them to all members of The Society of Friends of the Eucharist whose contacts he has.

The first story.

“There were once two deeply believing brothers. They decided to dedicate their lives to the service of God. Therefore, in their community they began to develop activities in this direction. They served at the altar, prepared things for Holy Masses and adorations, read the word of God, gave Holy Communion, took an active part in all community events, and as well organized many of them. They were very helpful to the priests and therefore became their favorites. However, there was a difference between the two brothers in their understanding what service to God means. The first applied that only to the service of the temple. People didn't interest him. He even despised them. He only liked those who flattered him and only talked to those. He hated when someone contradicted him. He thought it should be an honor for another person when he greets or responds to greeting. If he did something wrong, or if something went wrong, he immediately found the offender or excuse why it happened. It was never him. It was just good what he did. His conscience was numb, he saw the sins of others, not his own. On the other hand, his brother understood service to God not only as service to the temple, but service to people. He felt very sinful himself, so he looked in people only for the good that is in them. He was very kind to everyone, he tried to help if he saw that someone has problems. He did not condemn them when he saw that they were not doing well, on the contrary, he tried to lead them on the right path with kind words. He felt like one of them. He had in his heart deeply engraved the words of the Apostle Paul from 1 Corinthians:

“If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing. If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.”

He also tried to explain to his brother that his activity without love was nothing, but he did not listen to him. His heart was hardened, unable to accept any good advice.

What do you think which of the brothers are more? Where are you alone? Think! Wherever you are, you deeply engrave these words of Paul in your memory and heart. May those words be a compass and a warning to you at the same time, not to get lost on the way to Me!”

The second story

“There were two fruiterers. They were engaged in growing apples. The first of them used the latest knowledge in this area, the latest fertilizers and chemicals to make his apples as beautiful as possible. And the result came. His apples were beautiful, one more beautiful than the other. A joy to look at them. The second fruit grower went the other way. He used the experience and tradition of his fathers, he did not use any artificial fertilizers and chemicals or the latest knowledge, and he just took care of the trees and their fruits. The result was much worse on the outside than that of the first fruit grower. His apples could not be compared to the beautiful big ones. In the market, when both fruit growers sold their fruits, the beautiful ones sold very well, the others, just few. Only those who tasted apples bought them. The big ones were very beautiful, but they had no taste or smell of apples. It was just a tasteless substance, surrounded by a beautiful packaging. The latter were not so nice, but they were very tasty, juicy.

If we call your soul an apple, what kind of fruit maker are you? Do you let everything in what world offers to you? All those new trends and directions, just to be in? Do you accept and do everything, because you have to live life to the fullest, not to limit yourself in anything? Isn't your soul just such a nice cover and the inside is soulless, empty? Or you are like the other fruit grower who builds on the Christian tradition and faith? Do you protect it from evil influences, no matter what you look like in front of the world, just to be pure and to please God? Do you make sure it is beautiful from the inside and not just from the outside?

The apple was at first sin when the devil abetted Eva to bite into it. Today he offers you a number of such beautiful apples, just to pull you to himself. These are, first and foremost, various addictions such as alcohol, drugs, sex, pornography, television, computers, computer games, mobile phones, money, etc.... Second, they are various temptations that strike you at every turn. Anyone who has bitten into such an apple has found how bitter it is. Therefore, pay close attention to the attractions in beautiful packaging, always see what is inside. Not the packaging is important, but what is in it. If you have bitten into such apples, quickly get away from becoming regular consumers because it is very difficult to get out of this condition.“

The third story.

“Ground squirrel decided to find a proper place to stay. When he came across a huge cornfield, his heart leapt with joy. I will live here. He searched for the lowest place in the field so it would not be difficult for him to gather the crop, and he carved a huge labyrinth of corridors. Then he began to work hard. From morning till evening, he carried the grain to his lair, he did not stop for a moment. His bags on mouth were so full that they almost went to burst. So, the burrow was gradually filled until it was so filled that he also had to block the escape exits with grain. When there were no more places in it, only a small slit through which he barely got to the bottom, he

lay down and said. Now I have enough of everything. I don't have to do anything anymore; I can rest contentedly. He rolled over and fell asleep peacefully. But at night, a storm with cloudburst came. The water rolled across the field, and since the burrow was at its lowest point, it completely flooded it. The water blocked the entrance with grain so the ground squirrel could not dig out of it and drowned.”

7.3.2019

In my dream I saw two 5 years old girls. Both were smiling at me. Suddenly, one of them ran to me and hugged me. Then I found myself in a child room where approximately 6-7 years old girl lay. Suddenly her father entered the room and closed the door behind him. When the girl saw him fear seized her because she knew that he is going to hurt her. That he is again going to do those evil things. She lay down fearfully and helplessly... God let me feel her pain and fear for a while. It was horrible. Jesus said: **“Barlička, I showed you suffering of children tortured in this way. Those two girls were as well of those. They came to thank you for what you do for them.”**

Valentín found out that his hernia is gone. He asked me to look to be sure that he is not mistaken. Hernia was really gone.

Lord Jesus told him: **“Valentín, fact that you got cold complicated everything, and you were in insurmountable situation. Surgery must be postponed, and you soon need to travel to Rotondo, therefore I took care about you. I delayed the surgery.”**

8.3.2019

My daughter Majka was shown to me and then I heard a voice which called: “Those are three angels protecting her.” And names of three angels were shown to me. When I revived, I forgot those names. Jesus said: **“Yes, Majka got three angels. Their names are not important, but the fact that they protect her. I am preparing her for my plan. She needs greater protection. I am preparing her for future mission.”**

9.3.2019

Today Majka told me her dream: “I was walking on a highway. I was scared and confused; I was thinking how to get out of there. The road was wide, sun was shining, nature around, grass and weeds growing around the road were motionless, no wind, but I still felt in my soul that this place is not good, and I must not go there. The road was one way only. I could not turn and go back because of unknown force that was making me walk forward. Behind me a man that I know he lives in adultery was slowly walking. He looked at me with terrible devilish look; he was wearing strange belt that looked like made of iron and about which I got knowledge that it cannot be put down. Another man was walking in front of me who was devilishly looking back and checking whether I am moving forward. I was very straitened and terrified because of the two and because I could not leave the road.

On the road were as well walking two women who were friends. They were talking to each other and unaware of anything they were approaching a place with dense bush where a man was hiding who wanted to kill one of them. As they were getting close with power of his mind, he hypnotized them so they could not run away or resist. The one he wanted to kill he cut her throat that her head almost fell off and then he killed her friend as well because she became unwanted witness. For a moment I felt feelings and easygoing discussion of those two women, each of them for a while, all just empty secular talks; then I was in a body of the murderer making plans how to kill that woman.

Afterwards I found myself in a small chapel where young believer lady was standing. Astonished but as well with interest she was looking around the chapel. Suddenly I found myself in her body and experienced what she was experiencing. In her body I had a desire to take faith more seriously and change something in own life. I heard voice that told me to pray 2 rosaries of the Holy Wounds. I walked out and saw little cave with crucified Jesus. I was looking at him, thinking about the rosary; I wanted to meditate a bit but suddenly a young man grabbed me around the shoulders and started to distract me, dragging me away from the cave and was telling me all the time how beautiful I am. For a moment I was as well in that young man, I liked the girl very much and I wanted her only for me. I told her not to think about such delusions that a beautiful life waits for us in the city.

Then I was another man, with short blond hair, who made up with his wife how they could have another child. Because I was inside of him, I was thinking like him. We had one child and second one was not coming; therefore, I got an idea to go to an orgy place to find someone for fertilization. And they did so. They entered a shop with children's books and clothes etc. but when I looked around carefully, I found out that it is just disguise. Actually, that place served for orgy. In the rooms at the back were another rooms with sofas, hanging paintings and everywhere were naked men and women and I as well woman who was man with face of woman and couple chose this one for fertilization. I found myself in a body of that woman during that act. I was waiting for this to end because I got sick about that and wanted to vomit. Stink, dirt and mess was everywhere. My husband was watching all of this. I found myself in his body and had his feelings and thoughts. I was satisfied that my wife is went through that and it went fast, just to wait whether she is pregnant. For a moment I was back again in the body of the woman, I quickly dressed up and run out where I vomited because I was sick of all of that what happened, and I felt like dirt. I blamed my husband that he forced me into this, if I shall get pregnant I will get pregnant with him as we already have one child. As we were arguing we saw how a baldheaded man is stealing our car, so we needed to go home by bus. I saw how bus driver announced mandatory break at the parking space next to institute for handicapped.

When I walked out of the bus, I suddenly found myself inside of that institute. There were only adults. Their faces were monstrous due to very strange grimaces, they were laughing, grinning, drooling, some of them were on wheelchairs; I felt their malice and mockery of those people from the bus. I saw how the woman who wanted to get pregnant is still arguing with her husband. She was yelling at him what kind of stupidity he made up, what a disgusting idea and if they would have faith in God and

would put that in His hands, she would for sure get pregnant in a normal way and never would need to go to that disgusting place. Afterwards I saw among those handicapped people one young woman who was only thinking about sex... For a moment I was her as well. With laughter I was giving myself to men in the institute at all kinds of strange places, on old thrown away mattresses, without any reason, like animal, I was doing horrible things; it was really awful. That woman never had enough, she constantly hunted for someone.

As well one celebrity was shown to me, known in media especially for way of living her life. I saw how she is arguing with her husband. She arranged surrogate mother to give birth to her baby and she found out that in family of this surrogate mother children with handicap are born. She was screeching that she does not want handicapped baby and surrogate mother has to go to abortion. For a while I felt myself in body of that celebrity. I was screaming, yelling that I do not want that child. Then I was in body of her husband and calming her down, that baby will be alright because it is from her egg and not from egg of surrogate mother.

Then I was in body of a man who had an idea to make his life more interesting and alongside his existing partner they would find another woman; they will not live with her but will occasionally bring her to their place, but number one stays his current partner. He brought the second woman to their place. Their conversation was superficial, he was not interested what she is saying, he treated her just as a thing. She as well was not attractive, but she was willing to do this. I was then in body of his current partner. I did not like the other woman at all, I thought about her that she is ugly; I agreed to all of this, but when it was real, inside of me I was unhappy about it but I did not want to lose this man. I did not like at all thought that he is with this other woman, despite his promise that I am always number one and he will not be that often with her, only when there is mood, and now I see them walking together to our apartment. I wanted to end this but did not know how. Then I was in the body of second woman. I felt unvalued and stupid. I saw that man likes the other woman more, that she is beautiful and attractive, so I do not have a chance to change anything and rule out this woman. Despite that I thought about her as miserable woman.

Then I found myself in the body of famous singer. I was ironic and evil-minded. I was sitting behind the desk at school and teaching pupils. It was quiet as the grave in there because I caused fear and respect to my person. I was pleased about it. Then I was a boy who is running to that class, and I knew that if I am late, I will be kicked out of the class with unjustified absence in the record. And it happened like this. I was again this teacher-celebrity and kick out this boy. I enjoyed how he fears me and what kind of respect this boy has towards me. Then I was again this boy. Two older boys came to and were urging me to take revenge by empty the trash bin on this teacher, from window when this teacher will be walking beneath. They were saying that it will be fun, and no one will find out because they will quickly hide.

Mommy, I woke up from this nightmare. I was experiencing everything in bodies of those people. Their way of thinking, behavior, feelings and acts. I woke up thinking about those horrors that I was

experiencing and how I was against all of that. I was all the time moved from one body to another and could not stop it. From man into woman, from woman to man, and I had to bear this against my will. I was thinking how horrible it must have been for Lord Jesus when he was bearing all sins of all mankind, all and much worse abominations I have no idea about; and he experienced being sentenced for those like he committed all of that, to pay the debt for us sinners.

Jesus said: “Sins were shown to Majka, because of which people are rushing into damnation. To understand how sinner think and feel, she found herself in their body for a while.

Those two women who were walking on the wide road are representing all of those who are constantly gossiping and slandering, who are spreading lies and defamations and make plots that are leading into damnation. Sins of the tongue are very heavy sins.

The murderer hiding in the bush is representing unexpected death, but as well sins of those who are knowingly and deliberately killing people. Here are belonging all murders, suicides, euthanasia, abortions, all deliberate sins that are reaching for human life.

On the woman, who was killed just because she was witness, was shown how human is pulling own friend into damnation by participation on a sin, by agreeing to it and supporting it.

For a moment Majka found herself in a chapel in the young girl who was believer. This girl is representing all of those who are pulled away from God by their life partners, instead of them bringing their partners to God; they voluntarily and freely are together with their partner choosing way to damnation. Choosing the right partner for the future is very important.

She as well saw unestablished sex, orgy, and all abominations of this kind. Not even handicapped people are excused from this heavy sin. They know very well that this is not allowed, that it is bad, but despite that they do it and even laugh about that. All who are doing this, even handicapped, will be damned because of this sin.

That famous woman who let her baby to be carried and born by another woman is representing all women who are acting like this, as well those who are agreeing to this in exchange for money. All of them are walking on wide one-way road.

On the singer sins of almost all celebrities were shown to her. Pride, arrogance, domination, lack of love and disrespect to others.

On the boy it was shown to her how heavy sin is unforgiveness and vengeance, and as well how heavy sin is to urge someone into vengeance.

All of those sins Majka saw are bringing souls into damnation.”

10.3.2019

In my dream I saw some written letter and hear a voice calling: “Respect.” At the bottom of the letter was signature Zdenka. Jesus said: **“Zdenka Schelingová thanks you for showing respect to her.”**

12.3.2019

When I was praying a blinking light showed to me. I already know it. I knew that God is going to show to myself in beautiful light. Light was again coming closer to me pulsating and changing various colors until it came very close and changed to beautiful colorful Eye. Colors of the Eye were changing so amazingly and extraordinary that I cannot describe it. Iris was changing the most and it was as well pulsating. I felt great love and peace, I cried in joy. Eye was looking at me and moved from time to time. Beneath the Eye were again two burning Hearts but this time they were not merging together but were moving up bouncingly through the iris into the Eye. When it happened, iris started to expand and get even closer to me and finally took me inside of the Eye. I found myself in very special space, full of endless love. I saw three beautiful radiating Lights that were constantly moving here and there. I felt great peace. I did not want this to end. Submerged inside and in hug of this endless Love I fell asleep.

Jesus left me message: **“Barlička, you are united with God. God hugs you. He is in you, and you are in God. Every soul which is united with God, is in God and God is inside this soul.”**

13.3.2019

In a dream one homeless man to whom I gave food praised my hair. He said how beautiful it is and how amazing haircut I have. It surprised me because it is not true. They are grey and I am cutting them myself.

Jesus said: **“Even small flattery is lie in God’s eyes.”**

14.3.2019

Four days ago, a plane with 157 passengers crashed in Ethiopia. I was immediately thinking about praying for those souls that are going to be redeemed, because Lord Jesus says that every redeemed soul until its funeral is receiving graces if someone is praying for this soul. In a dream one woman of dark skin showed to me and said that she is from this plane. Then another young girl of dark skin. Behind her was sitting young man whose face was blurred.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, they came to thank you.”** I thought to myself. Only three of them were redeemed, yet there were children too. Lord Jesus continued: **“More were redeemed, but they were not many. Man with blurred face was representing those.”** Valentín asked: “And children? Were all of them redeemed?” Jesus added: **“Almost all.”**

For already longer time Valentín is bringing sacrifices for a woman in coma. Her mother is praying for her but there is no change.

Lord Jesus said: **“For me to be able to help her soul, sacrifices and prayers are not enough. Her granddaughter must give up by what she is insulting God the most.”** When my husband told that to mother of this woman, she admitted she knows what it is. She said that her granddaughter lives unmarried with a man, and they already have child.

15.3.2019

Majka was in her dream in large church. There were many people there. As she was looking around, she saw our daughter Anička. She started to call her name: “Anička, Anka, Anička!” People that heard it were talking to each other: “What a beautiful name, we did not hear such beautiful name for a long time.”

Lord Jesus said: **“People are not taking serious selection of names. They are not choosing name of saints for their children but are guided by this world.”**

Majka told me that she saw as well young mother with twins. Then she saw those twins older how they are travelling in a bus with their grandmother. They were beautiful girls; everyone was admiring them. Grandmother said: “I am happy that I have these grandchildren, because these days people do not want twins, they think only of themselves.”

Jesus added: **“Today mother want to enjoy their life, not to take care of children. Twins require greater care and sacrifice which they do not want to accept. They do not want to limit themselves therefore they choose abortion.”**

I had as well strange vision during the night: I found myself in a train where many people were travelling. I was there with Valentín and our children and all grandchildren. It was special train that was taking people to newly build town where people shall live in peace and love. Everyone wanted to get into this city, but it was not easy. Only loving and just people who are stained with anything that could disrupt life in this new megacity of love were allowed to go there. Therefore, everyone was going through special inspection. At the window everyone was answering questions and based on answers it was decided who can enter and who cannot. City was beautiful, everyone who entered was endlessly happy, believing that life there will be good and satisfying. It was clean everywhere, sun was shining, flowers everywhere and blossoming trees, everyone even got accommodation for free. Simply housing forever. We agreed with Valentín to walk around but city was so huge that we needed to use public transport which was for free as well. As we were walking, we met a couple and their children about whom we know that they do not live well, they live in many sins. Only clean souls could come to live in this city therefore we were surprised how they could enter. In a conversation they told us that they found out that royal family is living in the city, and they are on a way to visit them. We asked them why they are going there, and they said that their daughter is going to tell the king that she felt in love with his son, and she wants to marry him. We asked: “Why, when everything here is for free already?” And they replied: “But when she will marry him, we will be wealthier, and we will be most important family in this city.” Then I heard their daughter saying to her siblings what kind of benefits they will have when she becomes princess. But I cannot recall what she promised to each of them because their faces were blurred. I only know what she said to her brother because I saw his face. She told him that she will arrange for him a good position, but he must support her in everything. She even advised him that it would be good if he marries king’s daughter, that this would be great. That in this

way they will control the whole city. Then she said to another sibling that he will have with her many benefits, and she told that to another and another... To one of the sisters, but I do not know to which one, she said that she will take her with her, but she will be her servant. That she will be mistreating her and that she should be ready just for suffering. To the last one she said that she will get nothing, that she does not know her and do not want to see her anymore, that she is nothing for her.

Suddenly, among inhabitants of the city a message spread out, no one knows how it happens, but there is huge bee in the city and is killing people, attacking neck of person, and cutting it. There was a great panic among people. Everyone ran into their homes, and we were running too. We were very surprised when we found out that this couple is there as well. Then through window in bedroom flew in that terrible bee and wanted to attack me. I ran out of the room, closed the door and ran to kitchen to Valentín and my children. Bee was hitting the door while making horrible noises. That couple was not afraid at all. Woman said she will have a look how does it look like in the bedroom. I begged her not to do it but she just smiled and open the door on purpose. Bee flew in and attacked me directly. It was approximately 20 cm long and 10 cm wide. In this moment one man from our close neighborhood came running and he managed to disarm the bee. Then he showed me very terrifying bug which was approximately 25 cm long and 10 cm wide and said: "As well this bug wanted to attack you, but do not be afraid, I disarmed it already." After this I woke up.

Jesus explained my dream: **"Barlička, your dream about megacity full of love was dream about heavenly kingdom where only pure souls can get in. I showed you family that you know with their sins as well, such as desire for power, wealth, control others; they are not even ashamed to go against their own siblings and yet want to go directly to heavenly kingdom with their sins. Bee means envy, bug means hatred. That woman envies you and as well hates you. She and her husband will go against you. They will want to destroy you but man from your close surroundings will stand up for you."**

16.3.2019

Today Viktorka told me that on a name-day of Bohumil and Bohumila¹³ her soul was again taken to heavenly kingdom. She told me that there was some celebration, but she did not know what it was.

Lord Jesus said: **"It is great day of celebration when everyone in heavenly kingdom celebrates that they were dear to God and received admission to heaven."**

17.3.2019

Only by coincidence I got to know what some of mothers are doing nowadays. They are asking priests to revoke christening of their child because they had an argument with godparents, and they want different ones. Since priests are explaining them that this is not possible, they invented something very

13 Names are derived from Greek Theophilos; In Slovak translation „dear to God“, in calendar on 3rd March.

awful, and they are sharing this among themselves online how they are doing it. They say that they put their arms above their child and in the name of Jesus Christ they are revoking the christening.

Jesus said: **“I christened these children through anointed hands of priest, and no one has power neither right to revoke it. It is great blasphemy against God. All mothers who do this will see what they did.”**

18.3.2019

Majka saw in her dream two just married couples how they are walking out of church. One bride was approximately 16 years old and second around 35.

Jesus explained her dream: **“I showed her couples that are mostly built on sins of impurity. Young ones are getting married because they have sinned and must get married. Older couples are pursuing careers and only start family when it is late already and there is a risk that they will not have a child. None of the two is good. Those are trends of today’s times.”**

19.3.2019

In these days when woman cannot get pregnant, she goes for artificial insemination, even several times and once it is successful, she thanks to God that it worked out. I asked for message for such women.

Jesus said: **“God is not blessing heavy sin. All of these women are overruling God and are committing very heavy sin against commandment of God – you shall not kill. What is the difference between a robber killing someone because of desire for wealth that is robbed, and a mother in desire for a child killing many of its siblings?”**

I as well wanted to know why a woman that Valentín is praying for is still not pregnant.

Jesus said: **“She should think why. She cannot serve two masters. Eat satans apples and receive graces of God. I am only helping to pure souls.”**

22.3.2019

Quite a while ago a soul visited me in my dream and told me to pray for biggest sinner in Medjugorie. And I am still doing so. I asked Valentín to ask Lord Jesus if this sinner is someone living there or one of the pilgrims going there.

Jesus said: **“In Medjugorie is one man who is creating an image of very good person but in fact is the worst from them.”** Jesus showed him to me and added: **“He needs conversion.”**

26.3.2019

Today daughter Majka said that Viktorika told her two days ago that she was at some celebration in heaven. I asked Viktorika to tell me more about that. So, she started: “Grandma, during the night grown up Jesus together with Virgin Mary came to me and took me to heavenly kingdom. There was a

large celebration, but I do not know what it was. There were adults and children as well but I only saw children. We were sitting at beautiful tables decorated with pink clothing with flowers on which peacocks with spread tails were sitting. When we were eating butterflies were flying everywhere around us and angels were singing very nicely. Place where the celebration took place was close to the sea and through that sea there is amazing carved wooden bridge on which were never fading palm leaves. Through this bridge Jesus with Virgin Mary were coming from their palace on chariot. Souls were coming to the celebration on chariots and carriages, and they were very happy. All children, including me, were dressed beautifully. Girls were wearing flower dresses through which they had colorful sash on which was a rose. Boys were wearing festive tunics on which they have painted trees and various animals. On collars they had tied white bow. Angels were serving food, and everyone was happy to see Jesus and Virgin Mary.

Jesus said: **“It was celebration of saint archangel Gabriel. Place where celebrations are taking place is a bay through which goes bridge that I am using to come with my Mommy. Viktorka is child therefore she called the bays as sea. She does not know what is bay. Clothes of children are like Viktorka described. Girls has flower on them as they like and boys with their favorite animals.”**

27.3.2019

In my dream a world celebrity was shown to me, who used to be very pretty, but now she is very ugly woman. She lived and is living very bad and immoral life and it was told to me that she will be damned. Afterwards I saw another woman that I know from my young age who as well was pretty but when I am meeting her nowadays, I am shocked to see how she looks like. I was terrified because I thought that she is shown to me because she will not end up well.

Jesus spoke: **“Barlička, on pretty women it was shown to you how bad life reflects on face of human. On every face picture of life can be seen. First woman will be damned, second one still has a chance. It is up to her free will whether she will take that chance.”**

28.3.2019

During the night I woke up and went to drink glass of water. When I came back to bedroom, I found out that chest of drawers on which I have relic of kiss of Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary is covered in thick red nebula. For a moment, I felt like it was some kind of liquid. I did not see statue of Virgin Mary and as well other relics of saints I have on this chest of drawers. After I looked at this, I heard voice calling: “Blood.”

Jesus said: **“That was my Blood I spilled for sins of the world.”**

29.3.2019

In my dream I found myself on horrible, very depressing place. It was foggy everywhere, empty, excrements everywhere and unbearable stink. Then I saw a man emerging from the fog who was

screaming terribly because of this horror. He was tearing his hair, scratching all over his face and overall experiencing terrible desperation. He did not know where to step as everywhere it was dirty. It was urging him to vomit because everywhere was this filth and stink. He finally found a place where he could stand but just exactly enough space for his two legs. He was screaming so much that I could not listen to that. It was horrible.

Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, you saw a soul in excrements. You saw milder part of hell where souls of those are, who lived their life in impurity and now are living their whole eternal life in impurity.”**

1.4.2019

When I wanted to know whether there is same time logic in heaven as on earth Jesus explained it: **“It is relative. Time in eternity is the same, but it is perceived differently by soul in purgatory where it is suffering very much and cannot wait to be freed from it, and it is differently perceived by soul in hell where pains and sufferings are so cruel that time for soul is dragging, and differently it is perceived by souls in heaven where they have life without worries, Souls in heaven are not dealing with or perceiving time at all, they are in eternity where they are unspeakably happy and satisfied. Time in purgatory and hell goes by degree of suffering.”**

2.4.2019

In a dream I found myself in a large shopping mall. There were many people, and everyone was looking for something. Then I heard a voice warning me that they are closing soon and those who will stay there are ones who know that orgy will start. I saw that metal blinds are already going down and the voice called: “Run away! If you stay and are not willing to do what they want, they will kill you.” I started to run and as I was running, I saw how some of people are so eager that they are already getting naked and are doing various obscenities. They behaved like animals. Among them I saw a man that I know well and is considered among believers as very religious, but the voice told me that he is the worst of all of them. I saw how he is walking naked among young girls and women and is looking for one to do those filthy things with her. It as well had been told to me about him, that he will kill everyone who disagrees with him. As I was running, I saw terrible sins people were indulging and I recognized many of those people. Gate was almost down and in last moment I grabbed little, approximately 7 years old shaking girl on which a pedophile was already lustfully staring, and we managed to crawl out. Gate was closed and I exhaled that I managed to escape and save that little child. But I continued to run because the voice told me that the important ones noticed that I escaped and because I was witness of that disgust, they sent someone to kill me. I was running very fast but very fast was as well woman – devil who chased me with very evil, malicious gaze. She stopped for a moment at some man – devil and told him that he must help her to catch me because I saw things I was not supposed to see, and that she will not manage it alone. As I was running, I found out that I don't have the girl, that I lost it. I started to cry and then I woke up.

Jesus explained my dream: **“Shopping mall means usual life of people and a way how they are manifest themselves in their life. Closed blinds means that you, Barlička, saw their other face, who they really are, and many of them you recognized. It was shown to you how sinful they are, what are their desires and actions. The man, about whom voice told you that he kills everyone who disagrees with him, is man who causes to his opponents that do not agree with to end up bad. He is very revengeful, and you saw his other sins as well. Woman who chased you is really devil who is chasing you. She wants to drag you into sins and to kill your soul. From now on she will do wrong to you, tempting you, but she will not be successful therefore she will be calling other devils for help. Be careful, Barlička. Girl you lost was one of the children that was not spared from such people. Voice you heard was voice of your guardian angel who is with you all the time.”**

3.4.2019

During the night I found myself in the house of my grandmother. There were several people I did not know but I felt that they are of my kin. We all were preparing for some large pilgrimage. Suddenly, a saint woman appeared in front of us and said that she will be now for longer time on earth, but she needs to be taken care of. She was approximately 50 – 55 years old and she was plainly dressed in grey dress. On her head she had black scarf in a way as nuns are wearing, but she was not one. She was looking at us and said that she will stay with person who will take best care of her. As soon as she said that I and another two women whose faces were blurred, we ran to her, but I wanted to have her just for me, therefore I hugged her and asked: “Whom I need to ask to get you?” She smiled and said: **“Well, me.”** Then both of us started to laugh. She caressed me and said: **“I will stay with you, and I will as well go with you to the pilgrimage you are preparing for.”** She again started to laugh joyfully, and I noticed that she has large metal hoop in her mouth around teeth.

Jesus said: **“Saint Bridget of Sweden joined you; she will accompany you during pilgrimage to Italy. Barlička, those another two women who wanted to take care of her as well were women from your kinship who were during their life praying prayers that Bridget of Sweden received from God. Metal hoop means that this saint woman was firm in her faith, and she did not accept any compromise. Although she was aristocratic, she dressed unconventional. She was simple woman.”**

I wanted that Lord Jesus says something about sin of euthanasia and about ancestry search that some people are doing with intention to know their family tree as best as possible. Many are doing that, running around registry offices, and flaunting what they found out.

Jesus said: **“Euthanasia is suicide, therefore all people who decide for it are committing mortal sin and are judged accordingly. Those who are helping them in this or are advising them to do it are complicit on this mortal sin.”**

Jesus added to the family tree: **“People who search for their ancestors in order to know their family tree, have created a deity from something that is not good, because in this way they also call on ancestors who ended badly.**

7.4.2019

We are departing for pilgrimage to Italy.

8.4.2019

In the morning we arrived to Collevaenza where is Sanctuary of Merciful Love. Mother Speranza said to us: *“I was waiting for you, and I am very happy that you came.”*

Lord Jesus told us to buy cross of Merciful Love. He said: **“I will bless the cross you will buy; it will have same power as original in the church.”**

Valentín asked Mother Speranza to help us strengthen our faith, so it is strong as her faith. She smiled and nodded to say yes.

9.4.2019

Valentín told me that he received revelation that we were supposed to go for this pilgrimage to get from Mother Speranza faith as she had, spiritual wisdom from saint Alphonsus and strength to bear pains and crosses with love from Padre Pio. When Valentín asked the Lord, he said yes.

In Pompeii our Heavenly Mother was waiting for us.

She said: **“Valentín, Mária, I was already waiting for you. You were supposed to come to me, so I give you graces to manage the mission you were chosen for, because without my help you would not be able to handle. I am happy to hear you so often praying rosaries. Therefore, I will hear you in all your pleas.”**

10.4.2019

When I was praying all at once I found myself in front of some walls. In the middle there was high tower with entry gate. Whole building looked majestic and whole of it was shining. Walls and tower were built from beautiful colorful stone bricks and tower was so tall that I barely could see top of it.

Jesus explained this to me: **“Barlička, you saw entry gate to God. You saw gate of faith. If someone wants to get to God, must open the gate and this gate can only be open with great faith, that is why the tower is so tall.”**

We were supposed to go to the tomb of saint Alphonsus but due to a time constrain it was cancelled. With Valentín we were sad about it, we almost cried because we were very much looking forward for this saint. Jesus comforted us: **“Valentín, do not be sad because of this, look, I brought him with me so you can tell him what you wanted to tell him.”** Saint Alphonsus was standing next to Jesus and smiled. Valentín said: “Thank you saint Alphonsus that you broaden my horizons with your books

and gave me knowledge about God. I am very thankful that you have been my spiritual guide in this way, because in your books I found answers to many questions that were not clear to me. I beg you to continue to be my spiritual guide.”

Saint Alphonsus said: “*Very gladly, Valentín. I will give you needed knowledge not to stray.*” After these words he blessed us and said: “*I will be with you all the time.*”

11.4.2019

We were in the cave of Archangel Michael where we as well confessed. It is only place in the world where God reconciles with human, human reconciles with God and where at good confession curses of genus are healed.

Jesus told us: “**Valentín, Barlička, you confessed well, therefore you are exempted from hereditary burdens and curses of genus. On this pilgrimage both of you received graces you need. You do not need to come here anymore.**”

When we were praying at Padre Pio, Valentín asked him to beg for us mercy to bear sufferings as he was bearing them. Padre said: “*Yes, but you do not need it because you are chosen by Lord and therefore you already received those graces. Pray to me, you chose me as patron, therefore I will always help you.*”

12.4.2019

Valentín feels itching and pain in his palms and feet. Jesus said: “**Get used to it, Valentín.**”

15.4.2019

When I was praying, I heard voice of young girl who said: “This man is rich. I will keep my eyes on him. If he marries me, I will be taken care of well. I will be fine. I will not miss anything.” Then a name of exhibition center was shown to me...

Jesus said: “**It is reality of these days. Young pretty girls are looking for rich man to have comfortable life and these men think that they want them because of love. Opportunities for girls thinking like this are at large exhibitions where these rich entrepreneurs are presenting themselves. They are hunting those men there while the men think they love them.**”

16.4.2019

Today in all media there are news about fire in Notre Dame. Whole church was in flames and is very damaged. People are watching this on videos and cry. We asked Lord Jesus why he allowed this to happen.

Jesus noted sadly: “**Notre Dame was no longer for celebration of God but great touristic attraction, therefore I allowed this. Torso that remained is picture of Christianity in France.**”

19.4.2019

When I was praying in front of my eyes appeared leather box where were little paper, better to say little cards with names of our patrons. One of them was released and picture of saint Charbel was shown to me. Afterwards I heard many voices praying with me and one of the voices seemed to be voice of this saint pre-praying, but not in my language but in heavenly language.

Jesus explained it to us: **“Every time you pray, all your heavenly patrons are praying with you as well. One of them is leading the whole group. Today it was saint Charbel.”**

20.4.2019

Lord Jesus gave to Valentín message for all member of the Society of Friends of the Eucharist:

“My dears. Do not worry because of what is happening around you. On everything look through faith. I will protect Slovakia. I as well will protect Czechia, for a handful of faithful. I will not raise my hand against. In adverse situations only look at me. Follow me! Trust me! My blessing will accompany you whole year. My hands will be protecting you.”

Today daughter Majka called me and said: “Mommy, I heard how Viktorka is talking to little Ignatius and said this: “Ignatius, when you grow up and will go to Communion, you must not bite, because it is living Jesus. Ignatius, never do that!” When daughter asked her how she knows that it is living Jesus, she can only see wafer, Viktorka said: **“Mommy, I do not see wafer, I see crucified Jesus.”** Daughter asked her: “Since when?” She replied: “Since always.”

Jesus said: **“Viktorka is telling truth. She does not see wafer. She sees me alive, crucified.”**

Lord Jesus blessed in Latin all members of the Society.

21.4.2019

From 17.4. until 23.4. my mom is at our place. She wanted to come during holidays, and we are very happy about it. Lord Jesus left me message through Valentín: **“Barlička, take a good care about her, you have crucified Jesus among you. You are doing it with love, continue in doing that.”**

23.4.2019

My mom went home. Lord Jesus said: **“Barlička, you took good care of her. Your father thanks you for that.”**

24.4.2019

In my dream I was on some trip. I was young, at high school age. On this trip were as well my classmates from high school and further education. We were in some unknown and interesting country. We were staying in strange building full of labyrinths. I was staying with two friends from school, I was happy about that, because everywhere we needed to go in groups, no one was allowed to go out alone because it was very dangerous country. So various groups of young people were formed

who were going everywhere together. Not even on corridors no one was allowed to move around alone. It was forbidden. From every side there was a threat of some danger. When we were supposed to go for breakfast my friends were gone and left me alone. I was very scared and started to look for them. Fearful I was running around corridors and finally I got an idea that maybe canteen is in basement. And it was there. When I saw them sitting at the table, I started to run towards them and very happy I thanked to God that I found them. I did not blame them at all, I was behaving nicely to them, but they ignored me all the time. I begged them not to leave me alone anymore, but they were just smiling at each other mockingly. Then one of them told me: "Look at that group of boys. They hate you and want to kill you because they do not like your behavior." I looked there and saw classmates that were angrily looking at me. I did not understand why. I did not do anything bad to them. While I was looking at them, two friends flee again, and I did not know where to go. I was searching for them in all rooms, which were in fact classes of high school, and I was desperately asking everyone around whether they saw them somewhere. I felt evil everywhere in that building, hatred and everything that hurts human. Suddenly, in all people I met I saw just evil spirits. I was running and was searching for elevator to come back to my room and said to myself not to get out of there until the end of this terrible trip. I found the elevator and as soon as I entered into it one peculiar young woman and two men get into the elevator. Woman was kind, beautiful, she was wearing nice dress that looked like from different world and had interesting hair style. Two men looked disgusting and looked like monsters from sci-fi movies. Woman smiled at me and said: "How come that you are alone in this country. It is dangerous. You have to hide quickly in your room." One of the men started to kiss me but she shouted at him and told him not to touch me anymore. He obeyed and withdrew. We walked out of the elevator, she grabbed my hand and together we came to little window, similar as at gatehouse and she was talking with someone. As she was standing there, she dropped on the floor some letter in envelope and few banknotes. One of the two men wanted to pick it up and steal as well the envelope, but she said: "Do not dare, it belongs to her!" Then she turned and said: "It is yours. From now no one can hurt you. I picked it up and run out of the building. There I saw two elderly women and asked them whether they saw my two friends that I am still looking for. They told me that they saw them walking at beach with two boys. As I was standing there, I saw that building where I was is a luxury hotel. Then one of them raised one hand and pointed to the sky: "Look, do you see those two lines. Those are roads your friends were walking and one that is shaping now is the one they are walking now. Look, you see everything there. Here they were at nine, here at half past nine, here at eleven and here they are now." I looked and saw white paths similar as airplanes are making on sky. I got scared and run into my room to hide. Then I woke up.

Jesus explained my dream: "**Barlička, that dangerous country represented life of young people. On your classmates it was shown to you how every young person is getting incorporated into some group. Luxury hotel is an image of their comfortable life with parents who are taking care of everything and are giving them everything they need. On your two friends that disappointed**

you in your youth it was shown to you that friendships from young age are insincere, mostly false, and them leaving you alone means how they betray in even smallest problem. Fact that going alone was dangerous means that it is dangerous for young person to belong nowhere, because no one is helping, person is rejected, gossiped, and sometimes do bad things. If young person does not belong anywhere is an outcast and that is very dangerous for psyche of this human and further development in life. Fact that they wanted to kill you meant that if young people does not like someone in collective, they are capable of doing very bad things to that person.”

Jesus continued: **“Barlička, when you had some problem in youth you looked for refuge in God. Therefore, I sent you special angel, it was the woman that came to you in elevator. Those two disgusting men were tempters who wanted to lure you into sins of impurity. But you took refuge in me therefore you received special protection, the letter that guaranteed your immunity therefore devil wanted to steal it. Based on this letter and bank notes you have been protected from attacks of evil spirit. You have been given angel who is still protecting you. On the roads on the sky, I wanted to show that life of every person is recorded. Every deed, every step on earth, every act, everywhere human goes, what is thinking and doing...everything. You heard that your two friends left with two men. Tempters are seducing young people commit adultery, but when they take refuge in me, I will send them angel who will protect them from attacks of evil spirits.**

Barlička, you ran to hide in your room, which means receiving the Sacrament of Penance. Through Eucharist all bad deeds that human committed are erased. Only the good remains and soul after death of human can go directly to heaven.

Record is erased only through the Eucharist!”

27.4.2019

For a moment I found myself in body of a young woman who felt in love with priest. She was having little boy with whom she lived alone. Most probably she was single mother or abandoned by her husband. Priest was regularly visiting her to help her and mentally support her, with beautiful intention, but at those frequent encounters there was firstly beautiful friendship, later it grew into forbidden love. She knew that she is doing wrong, he knew that as well, but their love was so strong that they could not defend from it. He loved her very much as well. I was in his body and heard how he is begging Lord Jesus to help him to wheedle out of this sin because he cannot do it by himself. Afterwards I saw this couple in love how they are hugging and crying because of their sin and because they are insulting God. It was shown to me that it was good woman and very good priest but despite of that they sinned.

Afterwards in front of my eyes inscription Sophie’s Choice was shown to me, and part of life when in concentration camp a gestapo man wanted to kill two children of a woman, boy and girl. She begged him very much not to send them to gas chamber, that she loves those children very much. Gestapo

man looked at her and said: “You can keep one child, choose which one.” Woman desperately cried out: “Leave me the boy!” When girl heard that she desperately shouted: “mam, mam!” That young woman went out of her mind because she loved the girl as well. I saw it because I was in her body. Man took the girl and left with her.

Afterwards living water was shown to me. It was beautiful, pure, it was moving in amazing and interesting way, and it was everywhere.

Jesus said: **“Barlička, it was shown to you how devil can misuse the noblest emotion of God – love, for his goals. You have been in body of woman who fell in love with priest, and as well in his body, so you know what these sinners feel and how they cannot defend themselves. Without God’s help it is impossible, because love is the strongest emotion that human received from God. Therefore, do not judge such sinners because fighting that temptation is very hard. Barlička, pray for priests to get strength to resist such sins, and for those who fell in such sins to get mercy to get out of it and return to God.**

At Sophie’s Choice you saw what hatred is causing, what kind of atrocities human can let happen, for example in concentration camps. Do not judge these decisions like Sophie’s Choice because it was an act of desperation.

You saw living water, which is spreading, despite you think it is not.”

29.4.2019

Today came with Lord Jesus Catherine of Siena. She said: **“Do not worry *Mária*, I am with you all the time. Two of us are together.”** And she blessed us.

My daughters Majka and Anička told me about an internet discussion of mothers that is taking for week already about a problem of a woman who was raped by her former boyfriend, and she got pregnant. This woman wants to get an abortion and almost all of the mothers are supporting her, even Christian women. My daughters are trying to dissuade her from doing it, but she is rather listening to those who are advising her to get rid of her problem. They all are feeling sorry for her, but not for the child. Daughters are begging Jesus what they else they could write her because she is atheist, she is calling conception of life as cluster of cells which she hates.

Lord Jesus said: “How easy it is to give advice for abortion, to get rid of it, by those who were already born. Did they think about, how it would look like if their mothers would listen to such clever advice of such advisors? Today they would be just pile of torn flesh which ends in rendering plant. Instead of this clever advice they should thank their mothers that they gave them life. How easy it is said, get rid of it as soon as possible and you will have peace. Really? Will you have peace? What will be afterwards no one is telling you about. It is not affecting those wise advisors. It is not their problem. Thousands of women who undergo this can tell you about that peace. You physically get rid of the baby, but you will not get rid of the feeling for the rest of your life that you killed your own child. You will have to live with it.”

Lord Jesus added: **“Tell Anička to send her this message and she should as well add story of one young woman.”**

When she was 22 years old, she got pregnant. She did not want father of the baby anymore, therefore she decided for interruption. Despite begging of her father not to do it, she decided for the intervention. Afterwards she got married with another man. They had two children together. Boy and girl. Her husband after some time got to know what she did, and this ruined their relationship permanently. When her son was studying university and reached age of 22, he tragically died. She ruined her life and what remained of her was just psychic wreckage.

30.4.2019

Majka told me: “Mommy, even after this message this woman decided for abortion. She wrote that she already arranged a date, and everyone congratulates her there that she made right decision.”

Jesus said: **“Your daughters bravely fought for life of that baby but fighting with heart of stone is difficult. That woman has already decided for abortion before, she publicly discussed it on internet because she needed support for this abominable act. To all of those who supported her send this message: All of you who are sending her to abortion. Are you aware that blood of this innocent is on your hands if she accomplishes this deed? This little child has right to live same as you had it.”**

1.5.2019

Majka saw numbers 8 and 11 in her dream. Then she heard a voice which said. Enrollment shall be done on eighth and who cannot, shall enroll on eleventh.

Jesus explained it: **“Numbers 8 and 11 are symbolic. Eighth means that people who want to enter the Society of Friends of the Eucharist shall sign in the book, and number eleven means that those who does not have this opportunity can sign in electronically through enrollment letter. Both ways are equivalent.”**

2.5.2019

Today I ended novena to the Holy Wounds for soul of a woman about which it was told to me, that if I will bring sacrifice for her, her purgatory will be shortened from 60 years to 40. When I wanted to know whether it is necessary to do something more for this soul, Lord Jesus left me message through Valentín: **“Sacrifice is accepted.”** It surprised me. I thought to myself, how is it possible that only this novena was enough for this soul to get such mercy.

Jesus added: **“Prayers of strangers are greater sacrifice for souls compared to their relatives. They have greater effect compared to same sacrifice from close person.”**

When I was praying two hands were shown to me which were holding something, but I could not see what it was. Lord Jesus said: **“People think they have everything in their hands. But they do not have anything in them. Everything is in God’s hands.”**

Today is first Thursday of month. Every first Thursday is an adoration in our church from 8PM until 9PM.

Jesus said: **“Valentín.”**

Husband replied: “Yes, my Lord.”

Jesus: **“I love you.”**

Valentín: “Yes, my Lord.”

Jesus: **“I love Barlička too.”**

Valentín: “Yes, my Lord.”

Jesus: **“I love you very much. Do you know why?”**

Valentín: “No, my Lord.”

Jesus: “Because you are fulfilling my will in everything.”

Valentín: “Lord, it is not our merit. It is through the graces you gave us.”

Jesus: **“But it is. You got graces that you did not deserve, and you are accepting them. I give away graces in full to the others, but only few are accepting them. You know it from your experience. Many people want my advice through you, but when it does not meet their expectation, they start polemic or questioning it in order not to follow it. Church is now in terrible state. It is losing many members every day. It has nothing to offer to people, nothing to attract them. Christians throw their white shirts, which they received at baptism, into the closet or straight away into the rubbish. They lost motivation to wash them. You are my messenger who will show them that it is worth being a Christian, that it is important they take those shirts out of the cabinet and start wearing them and cleaning them regularly. You will tell them what no one has ever said. About the kingdom of heaven, the goal to which every soul should be directed. About what is it like and how is life there; how soul of a human shall get there, and what happens to a person after death. You will show them how important life on earth is for eternal life. As you people say: As you make your bed, so you must lie in it and I will add: How one is ready, will receive accordingly. Your main mission is to show people the purpose of their lives – the kingdom of heaven and eternal life. The Society of Friends of the Eucharist is only a means how to get there, but how they will be rewarded depends on the life they have led on earth. I did many miracles during my life on earth, so people believe in me. But only small number believed. Majority was listening, but could not hear, was looking but could not see. They only believed after I was lifted on cross. Same will be with you. I will do many miracles through your hands. Some will believe you, but majority will not. To the whole world it will spread only when you will be lifted on cross. You will manage it, Valentín. I trust you.”**

Valentín: “Thank you, Lord Jesus. I will do everything not to disappoint you. I beg you for graces and strength to handle it. I put everything in your hands. I trust in you.”

End of part 1.

















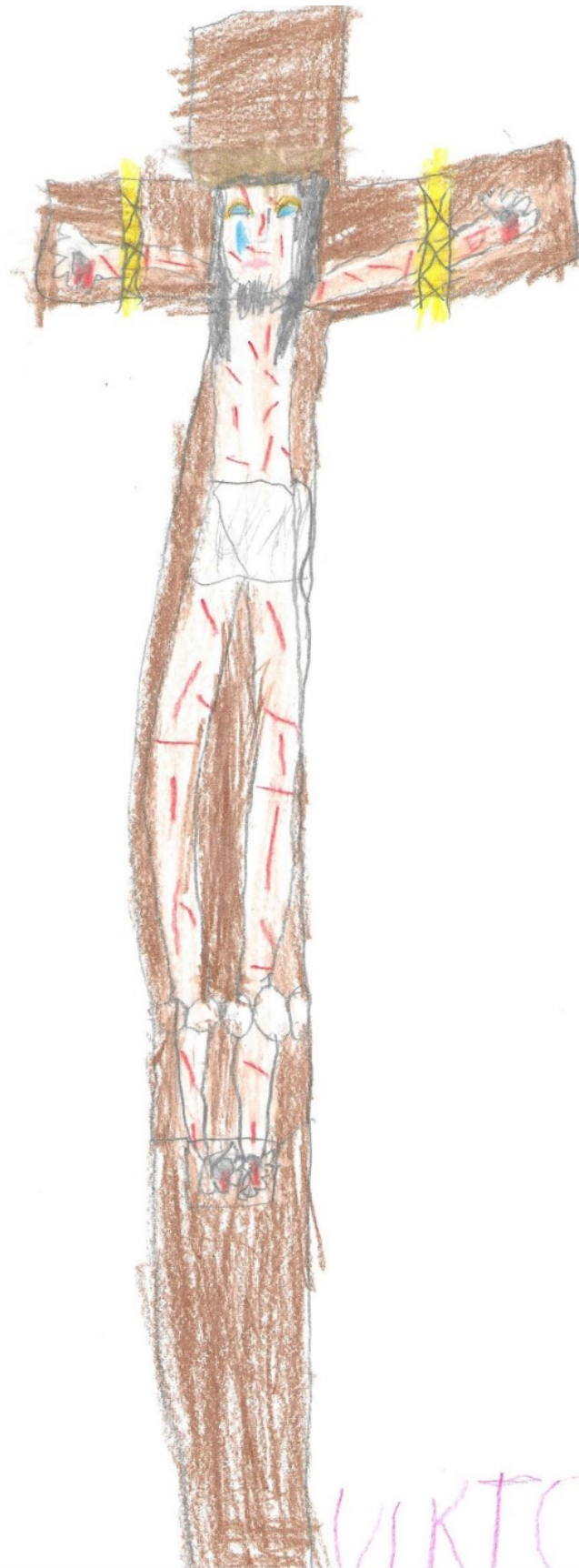




Photographs of roses that blossomed on dead rose bush after returning from Turzovka.



Jesus, as my husband Valentín sees Him.



As well like this was Lord Jesus coming to Viktorka. Look at the details. Around the elbows He had ropes bound and thick chain around knees.



Viktorka drew for me Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary how she saw them and how Virgin Mary was taking out nails from His feet.



This is how Viktorika saw Lord Jesus and Virgin Mary.

The Society of Friends of the Eucharist

1. Who can join the Society?

Anyone, regardless of race, gender or religion, who chooses to follow our Lord Jesus is allowed to enter and enroll in the Society. After joining the Society, people of other religions must convert to Catholicism and to take the necessary sacraments. Parents can also enroll small children, who, however, after the 1st Holy Communion or after reaching the age of 10, must personally confirm their consent in a manner as described below.

2. What obligations for believers result from joining the Society?

- Visit Lord Jesus at least once a week in the Sacrament of the Altar or at the Tabernacle. If a person is sick or paralyzed, or does not have this opportunity, he or she should meet with Him and speak in front of the cross at home.
- Make good confession at least once a month to be in state of grace so you are able to receive Holy Communion more frequently.
- Attend Holy Masses at least on Sundays and mandatory religious holidays.

3. How to join the society?

- Direct entry in the Society book
- By enrollment letter via email (on the following page) sent to vkpeuch@gmail.com
- By enrollment letter via web page: <https://peuch.eu/en/enrollment-letter/>
- By enrollment letter via post/mail service.

Enrollment letter to the Society of Friends of the Eucharist

Everyone must fill this out in person. This cannot be made on behalf of someone else. Only the parents of children up to their First Holy Communion can fill in this letter for them. After the First Holy Communion, or after reaching the age of 10, they must renew their enrollment in person. It is necessary to pray the said prayer before sending the form. This letter of enrollment is an application for enrollment in the Heart of Jesus, thus is, in the Society Book.

PRAYER

My beloved Jesus,

with profound humility and love and entirely voluntary I enroll in your Heart, with a firm determination to follow you.

Give me the grace and strength to remain in this commitment of mine so that we may meet in the Kingdom of Heaven one day.

Amen.

Following are the enrollment fields in the book:

Name and surname:

.....

Year of birth:

.....

For priests and consecrated persons – date of ordination:

.....

Date of entry:

.....